

GUIDE TO THE GENEALOGICAL HOLDINGS OF THE FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY

Revised August 2014

FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR INC.

66 Kenmount Road
Suite 101A
St. John's, NL A1B 3V7
CANADA

Phone: (709) 754-9525
Fax: (709) 754-6430

Email: fhs@fhsnl.ca
Website: www.fhsnl.ca

COLLECTIONS OF THE FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY

- A. Finding Aids
- B. Guides and Handbooks
- C. Guides to Holdings of Other Archives
- D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions
- E. Parish Records and Transcriptions
- F. Newfoundland Census Records
- G. Voters Lists
- H. Newspaper Transcriptions of Births, Deaths and Marriages
- I. Ships and Passenger Lists
- J. Military Records
- K. Library Holdings
- L. Census From Other Jurisdictions
- M. Periodicals
- N. Directories
- O. Family and Community Histories
- P. Donated Collections
- Q. Microfiche
- R. Computer Files
- S. Provincial House of Assembly (Rare Book Cabinet)

A. FINDING AIDS:

1. Annual Research Index 1984-1985; 1984-1986; 1992-1993; 1995-1996
2. Newsletter Surname Index: Vol. 1 & Vol. 2
3. Newsletter Surname Index: Vol. 3
4. The Newfoundland Ancestor Surname Index: Volumes 1-5: 1984-1989
5. Chronological List of Census Materials: Identified by the Census Inventory Committee
6. Researching your Family's History in Newfoundland and Labrador
7. Lloyd's Medals: 1836-1989: Awards for Courage and Exceptional Services
8. Finding Aid: Microfiche Collections (1994)
9. Microfiche Collection: Finding Aid (2003)
10. Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society (1984-2004)
11. Guide to the Genealogical Holdings of the Family History Society (2009)
12. Information From Repositories: File List (1993)
13. Herb Goudie Files
14. Articles From Library Books
15. Communities and Family Names From Library Books
16. Notes to the Family History Cross Reference List F-M
17. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions: Finding Aid (1992)
18. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions: Finding Aid (1993)
19. Names From Books Found in The Published Books Library of the Family History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador (Rosalind Stokes, 2010)
20. Cross Reference of Family Names Found in the Family Histories Collection of the Family History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador (Jill Marshall, 2011)

B. GUIDES AND HANDBOOKS:

1. Handbook to Canadian Trees and French Roots
2. Handbook for Reading and Interpreting Old Documents
3. Handbook for Recording Inscriptions in Cemeteries (Multiple Copies)
4. Where Do I Begin...
5. Guide for Bay of Islands Genealogical Research, including Marker Inscriptions of Bay of Islands Cemeteries
6. Newfoundland Historical Society Fonds 1881-1905: A Guide
7. A Graveyard Preservation Primer
8. Collins, Kenneth F. Cemetery Recording: A Collection of Articles: Genealogy (3)
9. Collins Research Techniques
10. The Preservation Strategy for Archives in Canada
11. Canadian Centre for Information and Documentation on Archives
12. Indian Affairs Records at the National Archives of Canada 1998
13. Miscellaneous Cemetery Collection (Collection of Pamphlets #4-23)
14. International Genealogical Index: Wendy Baker

C. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 1

C. GUIDES TO THE HOLDINGS OF OTHER ARCHIVES:

CITY OF ST. JOHN'S ARCHIVES:

1. City of St. John's Archives – 1991, 1993
2. City of St. John's Cartographic and Architectural Records – Subject Index 1993

THE ROOMS CORPORATION, PROVINCIAL ARCHIVES DIVISION:

1. Aboriginal Thematic Guide
2. Church Records on Microfilm Available (2)
3. Inventory of the Government Records Collection, 1988
4. A Guide to the Government Records of Newfoundland, 1983 (2)
5. Parish Records Finding Aid (2)
6. Division of Vital Statistics – Newfoundland Births, Marriages & Deaths (by year)
7. Sources for Military Research (3)
8. Registers of Vital Statistics

GENERAL:

1. A Survey of Labrador Material in Newfoundland and Labrador Archives, 1993
2. Collection – St. John's Public Libraries
3. Directory of Canadian Archives
4. Directory of Archival Holdings in Newfoundland and Labrador, 1997 (2)
5. File List – Personal Names File in the Newfoundland Historical Society, June 1993
6. Marconi: The Newfoundland Connection
7. Illinois Libraries: Genealogy Collection III
8. Newfoundland Collection – St. John's Public Libraries, October 2005
9. Public Record Office – British Records Index
10. Westviking College, 1991 (Stephenville?)
11. Arts and Culture Resource Library: Notes on Books on Genealogy
12. Writing Local History by Eric J. Holmgren
13. Supplementary Index to Newfoundland Records – Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
14. Provincial Reference Center – Arts and Culture Center
15. New England Genealogy Interest Group of the California Genealogical Society (Index to the Canadian Maritime Provinces)
16. Memorial University: Newspaper Listing at Queen Elizabeth II

C. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 2

MARITIME HISTORY ARCHIVES:

1. Keith Matthews Collection – Maritime History Archives – index of names and page numbers
 - a. A Guide to the Keith Matthews Collection Series: 19th and 20th Century documents
 - b. A Guide to the Student Research Papers Collected by: Dr. John Mannion
 - c. A Guide to the Keith Matthews Collection Series 4: Research Data on the Nfld. Fishery and Shipping Industry
 - d. A Guide to the English Parish Registers held at the Maritime History Archives
 - e. A Guide to the Census Records held at the Maritime History Archives
 - f. A Guide to the Newspaper Collection at the Maritime History Archives (2 copies)
 - g. A Guide to the Thomas Ruck Papers
 - h. Guide to the Department of History Student Research Papers at the Maritime History Archives
 - i. Irish Parish Registers Collection
 - j. Inventory of Post-Graduate Honours and Senior Undergraduate Reports on the Fishery and Fishing Industry
 - k. Finding Aid #2: Alan Goodridge and Sons
 - l. A Guide to the Newfoundland Parish Records
 - m. The Gordon Duff Papers Index
 - n. A Guide to the English Parish Records by: Roberta Thomas and Paula Marshall, 1989
 - o. A Guide to the Index to Lloyds's List
 - p. Great Britain, Colonial Office: A Guide to the Records Held at the Maritime History Archives
 - q. Genealogy: Miscellaneous Mormon Church: Maritime History Archives
 - r. Maritime History Archives, 1991
 - s. Maritime History Archives Supplement, 1992
 - t. Finding Aid For Nfld. Documents (1500-1800) by: Peter Pope

CENTRE FOR NEWFOUNDLAND STUDIES:

1. Centre for Newfoundland Studies Nominal Material, 1950 (Hunter Library)
2. Centre for Newfoundland Studies: A Guide to the Archival Holding plus supplement, 1992-1993
3. Some Bonavista Bay References – List of Information Available at Queen Elizabeth II Library

D. CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS:

**FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY
OF
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, INC.**

FINDING AID

**A project of the Family History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador, Inc.
funded through
Canada Council of Archives
Arrangement and Description**

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 2

INTRODUCTION

The Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society, Inc. (NLGS) was founded in 1984 to promote interest in, and facilitate family history research in Newfoundland and Labrador. To perform these tasks NLGS incorporated as a non-profit corporation in 1987, and changed its name to the Family History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador (FHSNL) in 2004. FHSNL has collections of material relating to genealogy and history, including: manuscripts, books, periodicals, family trees, microfiche, census records, parish registers and cemetery inscriptions.

To enhance the collections and preserve records of the FHSNL, the Society has committees with appropriate mandates. The collections are accessible to the membership of the Society and the general public. All donations or gifts to the Family History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador, Inc. become the absolute and total property of the Society, without restrictions by donors, except by prior and mutual agreement of both the donor and FHSNL.

The Cemetery Cataloguing Committee is the society's largest collection. This collection consists of headstone transcriptions from cemeteries in the province of Newfoundland and Labrador, or in any other region that has Newfoundlanders interred. A large part of this collection has come to the society from volunteers, who have transcribed cemetery transcriptions for themselves or the Society.

The collection consists of four parts:

- 1 Edited transcripts of inscriptions generally donated by volunteers.
- 2 Marker Record Forms, hand written transcripts containing a complete transcript and detailed description of each headstone.
- 3 Photographs of headstones, integrated into the collection.
- 4 Published and manuscript related material: books, articles, documents including information on how to transcribe, preserve, conserve and restore headstones and cemeteries.

A large part of the collection has been entered into a database from which general and specific searches may be undertaken.

Related material includes a collection of burial registers in the custody of the Parish Registers Committee. Burial Registers take the form of photocopies of originals and typescripts. These may be indexed into the Parish Register Database.

A growing segment of the collection has been accumulated by the Society's involvement in the federal Student Employment Experience Development (SEED) program and has enabled the FHSNL, in cooperation with other historical groups around the island, to hire students to transcribe inscriptions from cemeteries in various parts of the province. These transcriptions contain not only the basic transcription, but also the size, condition and material of the stone, the engraver, and all religious or secular verses.

CEMETERY FINDING AID

RESTRICTIONS

The collection is accessible by individuals conducting personal research at the Genealogical Resource Centre. The database is accessible upon application and payment of the appropriate fees.

COLLECTION EXTENT

The extent of the collection is c. 9 meters of paper and c. 4 megabytes of computer memory.

RESPONSIBILITY FOR ERRORS

The Cemetery Cataloguing Committee does not hold itself responsible for any errors and/or omissions in the collection. The Committee encourages users of the collection to contribute additional information or point out errors.

ARRANGEMENT AND DESCRIPTION

The collection has been divided into 20 historical/geographical regions, plus one sub collection that includes all cemeteries outside the province (called Global). These divisions are loosely based on the regional designations in MARC Format Cataloguing and Data Entry for Memorial University of Newfoundland Folklore and Language Archives (MUNFLA). The collection is divided by community, in the case of typed collections, and held in small paper binders, or in the case of student grant projects, in large three ringed binders by region, and shelved by region. The database is also divided by region.

Each cemetery, community, and region has been coded for the purpose of the database, when it becomes available for research, and may be accessed by region. Any request for paper copies should be by community and region. These codes are listed in the Finding Aid under the columns: COM CODE (community code) and CEM CODE (cemetery code). The following is an explanation of the code system, the regional divisions, and abbreviations used in the database:

INTERPRETATION OF COMMUNITY CODES

The codes used to identify communities are entered in a four level arrangement, using uppercase letters. Since most communities entered are located in Newfoundland and Labrador, it was decided to assume Canada (CA) and Newfoundland (NF) to be the first two entries in the community location field. The exception would be in the Global collection which would reflect all necessary levels.

LEVEL 1: ISO COUNTRY CODES

Two upper case letters from the ISO codes for computer data entry (used only if community is located outside of Newfoundland and Labrador).

LEVEL 2: PROVINCE, STATE AND COUNTY CODES

Two or three uppercase letters based on recognized lists of codes for states of the United States, counties of Great Britain and Ireland, and provinces of Canada (used only if community is located outside Newfoundland).

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 4

LEVEL 3: REGIONAL DESIGNATORS – NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Two uppercase letters designating a region of the province of Newfoundland and Labrador loosely based on the regional designations in the 1990 publication MARC Format Cataloguing and Data Entry (the first entry in this field for most communities).

CODE	REGION	DESCRIPTION
SJ	St. John's Region	Cape Spear to (but not including) Cape St. Francis
CS	Conception Bay South	Cape St. Francis to (but not including) Roach's Line
CN	Conception Bay North	Roach's Line to (but not including) Grates Cove
TB	Trinity Bay Region	Grates Cove to (but not including) Cape Bonavista
BB	Bonavista Bay Region	Cape Bonavista to (but not including) Cape Freels
ND	Notre Dame Bay Region	Cape Freels to immediately east of King's Cove including all islands (this region also includes the area locally known as the Straight Shore)
CR	Central Region	Buchan's to Gander, including all connected interior settlements
WB	White Bay Region	Green Bay, Baie Verte and King's Point, Green Bay to (but not including) Seal Cove, Hare Bay
GN	Great Northern Peninsula	Seal Cove, Hare Bay to immediately North of Green Point (this region includes the St. Anthony vicinity, and the area known locally as the Strait of Belle Isle).
WC	West Coast Region	Green Point to Cape Ray, including Humber Arm, Deer Lake, and St. George's Bay
SC	South Coast Region	Cape Ray to Facheux Bay, Hermitage
HB	Hermitage Bay Region	Facheux Bay to Pass Island, including Bay D'Espoir
FB	Fortune Bay Region	Immediately east of Pass Island to (but not including) Fox Cove, Fortune Bay

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 5

CODE	REGION	DESCRIPTION
BP	Burin Peninsula Region	Fox Cove, Fortune Bay to immediately south of Red Harbour
PB	Placentia Bay Region	Red Harbour to Cape St. Mary's, including all islands
SM	St. Mary's Bay Region	Cape St. Mary's to Gull Island Point
SS	Southern Shore	Immediately south of Gull Island Point to (but not including) Cape Spear
LW	Labrador West	Churchill Falls and all points west to the Quebec border
LN	Labrador North	West Bay to Cape Chidley, including Rigolet and all points inland around Hamilton Sound, Lake Melville
LS	Labrador Straits/ Labrador South	Blanc Sablon, Quebec to (but not including) West Bay

LEVEL 4: COMMUNITY CODES BY REGION

T3~ three upper case letters derived from the initial letter of each word (to a maximum of three) making up a community name or the initial letter and first consonant of a community having a single name.

LEGEND

There are two main types of transcripts: edited transcripts of inscriptions generally donated by volunteers; Marker Record Forms, which are hand written transcripts containing a complete transcript and detailed description of each headstone. Generally work undertaken by volunteers of NLGS is comprised of typed transcripts, although NLGS encourages the use of the Marker Record Form. Note that the Cemetery Survey Form is available for cemeteries undertaken as NLGS Challenge Projects.

du	Duplicate collection
RC	Roman Catholic
UC	United Church
CE	Church of England
SA	Salvation Army
*	Destroyed December 21, 1992; not replaced as of September 1993 (copy available elsewhere)
**	Missing

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 6

* = LOST IN FIRE

db = IN DATABASE

** = MISSING

Community	Cemetery	Book # (D=in drawer)	Date	Transcriber/Donor	Code
<u>ST. JOHN'S REGION:</u>					
<i>BAULINE</i>					
db	UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/Ca.	SJ BLN 01UC
<i>BLACKHEAD/CAPE SPEAR</i>					
	RC Cemetery	D	2003	Robert Buchanan Roberta Sullivan	SJ BCS 01RC
<i>FLATROCK</i>					
db	RC Cemetery (partial)	D	1991	W. Pike	SJ FLR 01RC
<i>GOULDS</i>					
db	St. Kevin's RC cemetery	1-2	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ GLD 01RC
db	St. Matthews Cemetery	3	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ GLD 02OT
db	St. Paul's Protestant Cemetery	4	2001	NLAG/CH	SJ GLD 03OT
<i>KILBRIDE</i>					
db	RC Cemetery	5	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ KBD 01RC
<i>LOGY BAY</i>					
db	St. Francis of Assisi RC Cemetery	6	2000	NLGS/CH	SJ LBY 01RC
<i>PETTY HARBOUR</i>					
db	St. George's Protestant Cemetery	7	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ PHR 01OT
db	New Anglican Cemetery	8	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ PHR 02CE
db	Old RC Cemetery	9	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ PHR 03RC
db	New RC Cemetery	10	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ PHR 04RC
	War Memorial	D	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ PHR 05OT
<i>POUCH COVE</i>					
db	Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1991	W. Pike	SJ PCV 02CE
<i>ST. JOHN'S</i>					
db	Anglican Cathedral Cemetery	D	1979	E. Chafe	SJ STJ 01CE
db	Mount Carmel RC Cemetery	11-22	1994	Challenge	SJ STJ 02RC
db	Belvedere RC Cemetery	23	1989	NLGS Volunteer	SJ STJ 04RC
db	General Protestant Cemetery	24-29	1992/ 1993	NLGS/CH/Jeannie Howse	SJ STJ 05OT
db	Monument in the Basilica of St. John the Baptist	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SJ STJ 06RC
db	Forest Rd. Anglican (with Index)	30-43	1993	NLGS/CH/Jeannie Howse	SJ STJ 07CE
db	Presentation Convent Cemetery	44	1993	NLGS/CH	SJ STJ 08RC
db	A Small City Cemetery (Groves Rd.)	D	-----	P. Walsh	SJ STJ 09OT
db	Blackmarsh Rd. Jewish Cemetery	45	1997	NLGS Volunteers	SJ STJ 10OT
db	The SA Cemetery	46-47	1998	NLGS/CH	SJ STJ 11SA
db	Mt. Pleasant Protestant Cemetery	48-66	2000	NLGS/CH	SJ STJ 12OT

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 7

ST. JOHN'S (cont'd)

	Holy Sepulchre Index				
db	Holy Sepulchre	67-85	2004	NLGS/CH	SJ STJ 13RC
db	Anglican Cemetery (Kenmount Rd. partial)	86-88	2004	NLGS/CH	SJ STJ 14CE
	Miscellaneous St. John's Cemeteries	D	-----	NLGS/CH	SJ STJ 15OT

ST. PHILIP'S

db	Anglican Cemetery (with index)	89-90	1994	NLGS/CH	SJ SPH 01CE
-----------	--------------------------------	-------	------	---------	--------------------

TORBAY

db	Holy Trinity RC	91	1991	NLGS/CH/Torbay Heritage Society (THS)	SJ TRB 04RC
db	St. Nicholas' Anglican (old)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/THS	SJ TRB 05CE
db	St. Nicholas' Anglican (new)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/THS	SJ TRB 06CE
db	Presentation Convent	D	1991	NLGS/CH/THS	SJ TRB 07RC
db	Old Holy Trinity RC	D	1991	NLGS/CH/THS	SJ TRB 08RC

WITLESS BAY

St. Patrick's Parish, Holy Cross Cemetery: map

(Rare Book Cabinet)

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 8

CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH REGION:

AVONDALE

db	Avondale Assumption	92	1999	NLGS/CH	CS AVN 01RC
-----------	---------------------	----	------	---------	--------------------

BELL ISLAND

db	Interdenominational Cemetery (Lance Cove)	D	1988	M. Wilkinson/E. Flack	CS BID 01OT
db	Old Anglican Cemetery (Beach Hill)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 02CE
	St. Michael's RC Cemetery	93-96	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 03RC
db	St. Boniface Anglican Cemetery	97-98	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 04CE
db	St. Cyprian's Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 05CE
db	Jackson Cemetery (Kavanagh's Ln.)	99	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 06UC
db	SA Cemetery (Davidson Ave.)	100	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 07SA
db	Woods Avenue Presbyterian	D	1998	NLGS/CH	CS BID 08PB
db	St. Mary's Cemetery	101	1998	NLGS/CH	CS BID 09CE

BRIGUS

db	Old RC Cemetery (Chapel Ln.)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 01RC
db	UC (Beaver Pond)	103	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 02UC
db	UC Cemetery West	104	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 03UC
db	Anglican Cemetery West	102	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 04CE
db	UC Cemetery South	105	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 05UC
	RC Cemetery	106-108	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 06RC
db	Brigus RC Cemetery	109	1999	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 07RC
db	Brigus United Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 08UC
db	Brigus Anglican Cemetery (Jane's Hill)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 09CE
db	Englishtown United Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 10UC
	RC Cemetery	110	2000	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 11RC

CHAPEL'S COVE

	RC Cemetery	111	1992	NLGS/CH/Holyrood Heritage Society	CS CCV 01RC
--	-------------	-----	------	--------------------------------------	--------------------

CONCEPTION HARBOUR

db	RC Cemetery (1)	D	1987	E. Flack	CS CHR 01RC
db	RC Cemetery (2)	D	1989	E. Flack	CS CHR 02RC

CUPIDS

db	UC Cemetery	D	1985	E. Flack	CS CPD 01UC
db	St. Augustine's Anglican Cemetery (Burnt Head)	D	1985	M. Evans	CS CPD 02CE
	Early Burials at Cupids	D	2013	Bill Gilbert	CS CPD 03 OT

FOXTRAP

db	All Saints Anglican Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/All Saints Church	CS FXT 01CE
db	All Saints Anglican Cemetery (2)	112	1992	NLGS/CH/All Saints Church	CS FXT 02CE
db	All Saints Anglican Cemetery (3)	113	1992	NLGS/CH/All Saints Church	CS FXT 03CE

HARBOUR MAIN

db	RC Clergy	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Holyrood Heritage Society (HHS)	CS HMN 02RC
	St. Peter and Paul RC Cemetery	114	1992	NLGS/CH/HHS	CS HMN 03RC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 9

HOLYROOD

db	Holy Cross RC Cemetery (with index)	115-117	1991	NLGS/CH/Holyrood Heritage Society (HHS)	CS HLR 01RC
db	North Side RC Cemetery (Back Rd.)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/HHS	CS HLR 02RC
db	North Side RC Cemetery (Kennedy's Ln.)	118	1991	NLGS/CH/HHS	CS HLR 03RC

PARADISE

db	Holy Innocent's Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	R. Fitzpatrick	CS PRD 01CE
-----------	-----------------------------------	---	------	----------------	--------------------

ST. THOMAS

db	RC Cemetery	D	1991	R. Fitzpatrick	CS STS 01RC
-----------	-------------	---	------	----------------	--------------------

TOPSAIL

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	NLGS Volunteers	CS TPS 01CE
db	UC Cemetery	D	1988	Topsail Youth	CS TPS 02UC
	St. Thomas of Villa Nova RC Parish	D	1985	R. Fitzpatrick	CS TPS 03RC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 10

CONCEPTION BAY NORTH REGION:

BARENEED

db	Old Anglican Cemetery (Shop House Hill)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 04CE
	St. Mark's Anglican Cemetery (Forristal's Hill)	119	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 05CE
db	East Bareneed Anglican Church	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Dawe/Richards Family	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 06OT
db	Beecham's Family Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 07OT
db	Sealy Family Cemetery (South of Clarence Petten's House)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 08OT
db	Adjacent UC Cemetery (Dock Rd.)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 09UC
db	Old Bareneed United Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 10UC
db	Black Duck Pond Rd. Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 11CE
db	French Family Cemetery (South of Dock Rd.)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 12OT
db	Bartlett Family Cemetery (North of Mrs. Glover's House)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 13OT
db	Richard's Family Cemetery (South of Frank Anstey's House)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 14OT

BAY DE VERDE

db	Anglican Cemeteries	D	1993	F. Cowan	CN BDV 09CE
db	RC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	CN BDV 10RC

BAY ROBERTS

db	Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 01CE
db	Badcock Family Cemetery (French's Cove)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 02OT
db	Earle Family Cemetery (Juggler's Cove)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 03OT
db	Mercer Family Cemetery (Mercer's Cove)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 04OT
db	Wareham's Ln. Cemetery (Mercer's Cove)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 05CE
db	Wareham's Ln. UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 06UC
db	RC Cemetery	129	1990	M. Delaney	CN BYR 07RC
	Walsh's Grove RC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 08RC
db	Running Brook Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 09OT
db	Old UC Cemetery (Church Ln.)	120	1993	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 10UC
	Old Anglican (Water St.) Robert Pepper	121	1993	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 11CE
	St. John the Evangelist (Coley's Point)	122	1993	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 12CE
db	Central UC (new)	123	1994	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 13UC
	Elm's Family Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 14OT
	Annie's Island Cemetery (2)	D	1995	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 15OT
	St. Matthew's Anglican	124	1997	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 16CE
	Grace UC (Coley's Point)	125	1996	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 17UC
	White Rock Graveyard	D	1994	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 18OT
	Bishop's Graveyard	D	1994	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 19OT
	Annie's Island Graveyard (1)	D	1994	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 20OT
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 21PE
	St. John the Evangelist	126	1998	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 22CE
db	Cat Hills SA Cemetery	127	1998	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 23SA
db	Seventh Day Adventist	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 24OT
db	The SA Cemetery	128	1998	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 25SA

BLACKHEAD

	Old Blackhead UC Cemetery	130	1998	NLGS/CH	CN BLH 01UC
--	---------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 11

BROAD COVE

db	Old Broad Cove Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	CN BRC 01UC
	Old Broad Cove Cemetery	----	1983	-----	CN BRC 02OT

BRYANT'S COVE

db	RC Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH/C.B. Museum (C.B.M)	CN BCY 01RC
db	Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH/C.B.M	CN BCY 02CE
	New Anglican Cemetery	131	1995	NLGS/CH/C.B.M	CN BCY 03CE

CARBONEAR

db	Pike Rd. (single headstone)	D	1988	E. Flack	CN CRB 03OT
db	RC Cemetery	132	1983	Carbonear Heritage Society (C.H.S.)	CN CRB 04RC
db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1983	C.H.S.	CN CRB 05CE
db	Northside UC Cemetery (old)	133	1983	C.H.S.	CN CRB 06UC
db	UC Cemetery (Freshwater)	134	1983	C.H.S.	CN CRB 07UC
db	Northside UC Cemetery (new)	135	1983/ 1990	C.H.S.	CN CRB 08UC
	Anglican Cemetery	136	1983	C.H.S.	CN CRB 09CE
db	Southside UC Cemetery	137	1983/ 1990	C.H.S.	CN CRB 10UC
db	Southside SA Cemetery	D	1990	C.H.S.	CN CRB 11SA
db	Northside SA Cemetery	D	1990	C.H.S.	CN CRB 12SA

CLARKE'S BEACH

db	Clarke's Beach Pentecostal	139	1999	NLGS/CH	CN CLB 01PE
db	Clarke's Beach United	138	1999	NLGS/CH	CN CLB 02UC
	Clarke's Beach New United	D	-----	-----	CN CLB 01UC

FRESHWATER

	Freshwater United	140	2002	NLGS/CH	CN FRW 01UC
	Freshwater United	141	2003	Frank Clarke	CN FRW 02UC

GODDENVILLE

	Goddenville Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN GDV 01CE
--	-------------------------------	---	------	---------	-------------

GRATE'S COVE

	New RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	CN GTC 01RC
--	-----------------	---	------	---------	-------------

GUSSETT'S COVE

db	Gussett's Cove RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	CN GCV 01RC
-----------	----------------------------	---	------	---------	-------------

HARBOUR GRACE

	CE	D	1994	Unknown	CN HGR 01CE
db	UC Cemetery	D	1986	M. Howard	CN HGR 04UC
db	RC Cemetery	142-144	1991	NLGS/CH	CN HGR 05RC
db	UC Cemetery	145-146	1991	NLGS/CH/H.G.H.S.	CN HGR 06UC
db	St. Paul's Anglican Church	147-149	1991	NLGS/CH/H.G.H.S.	CN HGR 07CE
*	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	CN HGR 08PB
*	RC Cemetery (Bennett's Ln.)	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	CN HGR 09RC
*	Coughlan Memorial Cemetery (Water St.)	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	CN HGR 10UC
*	St. Paul's Anglican Churchyard Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	CN HGR 11UC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 12

HARBOUR GRACE (cont'd)

db	Coughlan Memorial UC Cemetery (Water St.)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 12UC
	St. Paul's Anglican Military Rd. Cemetery	150-151	1993	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 13CE
	RC Cemetery (Main Rd.)	152	1993	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 14RC
	RC (single monument)	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	CN HGR 15RC
db	RC Cemetery (Bennett's Ln.)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 16RC
	UC Cemetery (new)	153	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 17UC
	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Cemetery	154	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 18PB
db	Presentation Convent Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 19RC
	St. Paul's Anglican (Cochrane St.)	155	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 20CE
	RC Cemetery (new stones)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 21RC
db	St. Paul's Anglican (new stones)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 22CE
db	RC Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 23RC
	St. Peter's Southside Anglican Cemetery	156	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 24CE
db	St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 25CE
db	Anglican Cemetery (new graves)	D	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 26CE
db	UC Cemetery (new graves)	D	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 27CE
db	Presbyterian Cemetery (new graves)	D	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 28PB

LOWER ISLAND COVE

*	Single Headstone on "The Mount"	-----	1992	J. Howse	CN LIC 06UC
*	UC Cemetery	D	1992	J. Howse	CN LIC 07UC
	UC Cemetery	D	1987	Edward Chafe	CN LIC 08UC

NORTHERN BAY

db	Jacobs Cemetery	D	1993	R. Halfyard	CN NBY 05OT
	Corpus Christi Church	D	1990	E. Chafe	CN NBY RC

OCHRE PIT COVE

	Ochre Pit Cove Cemetery	D	1967	R. Halfyard	CN OPC 03UC
--	-------------------------	---	------	-------------	--------------------

PERRY'S COVE

	Perry's Cove United Cemetery (old)	-----	2000	NLGS/CH	CN PCV 01UC
	Perry's Cove United Cemetery (new)	157	2000	NLGS/CH	CN PCV 02UC
	Perry's Cove RC Cemetery	-----	2000	NLGS/CH	CN PCV 03RC

PORT DE GRAVE

db	Old UC Church (Happy Jacks Hill)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 09UC
db	RC Cemetery (east of Anglican Rectory)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 10RC
db	Pentecostal (road to lighthouses)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 11OT
db	Hibb's Cove (west of Newman Kennedy's house)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 12OT
db	Ship Cove (east of Emmie Dawe's house)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 13OT
db	Ship Cove (north of Jim Andrew's house)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 14OT
db	Ship Cove (North of Walter Dawe's house)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 15OT
db	Butler/Andrews (behind UC)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 16OT
db	Lodge Ln. (East of Belinda Morgan's)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 17OT
db	Dawe's Hole (SW of George Morgan's)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 18OT
db	Mugford Family Cemetery (Upper Sandy Cove)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 19OT
db	Bussey Family Cemetery (behind Ed Bussey's)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 20OT
db	Butler/Batten Family Cemetery (near Glen)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 21OT

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 13

PORT DE GRAVE (cont'd)

db	Richard's Family Cemetery (near Ellsworth Petten's)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 220T
db	Hussey Family Cemetery (top of John Delaney's Hill)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 230T
db	Bussey Family Cemetery (north of playground)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 240T
db	SA Cemetery (Harbour Hills)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 250T
db	Anglican Cemetery (adjacent to St. Luke's)	158	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 26CE
db	Pentecostal Cemetery (top of Harbour Hill)	159	1996	PDGPA	CN PDG 27PE
db	United Cemetery (top of Harbour Hill)	160	1996	PDGPA	CN PDG 28UC
db	St. Luke's Cemetery (Harbour Hill)	161	1996	PDGPA	CN PDG 29CE
db	Old Anglican Cemetery (Ship Cove)	162	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 30CE

ROACH'S LINE

db	UC Cemetery	D	1988	E. Flack	CN RLN 01UC
-----------	-------------	---	------	----------	--------------------

SALMON COVE

db	Salmon Cove	163	----	-----	CN SCV 01UC
-----------	-------------	-----	------	-------	--------------------

SHEARSTOWN

	St. Mark's Old Anglican Cemetery	164	1995	NLGS/CH	CN STN 01CE
	Trinity United Cemetery (new)	165	1997	NLGS/CH	CN STN 02UC
	Trinity United Cemetery (old)	166	1997	NLGS/CH	CN STN 03UC

SOUTH RIVER

db	Salmon Cove Anglican (1)	D	1987	J. Foote	CN SRV 01CE
db	Salmon Cove Anglican (2)	D	1986	J. Foote	CN SRV 02CE
	South River Anglican Cemetery	173	2000	NLGS/CH	CN SRV 03CE

SPANIARD'S BAY

	West End Main Highway (Anglican)	167	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 01CE
db	West End Main Highway (United)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 02UC
	West End Cemetery Rd.	168	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 03CE
	Shore Rd. E	169	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 04CE
db	Chapel Hill (east)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 05RC
	Shore Rd. (RC Cemetery)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 06RC
	Mall Tree Hill Cemetery	171	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 07CE
	Chapel Hill (west)	170	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 08RC
db	Church Hill Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 09CE

SPOUT COVE

db	Spout Cove Anglican	172	2000	NLGS/CH	CN SCV 01CE
-----------	---------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

TILTON

db	Old Thack Rd. (SA)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN TIL 01SA
db	C.B Highway	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN TIL 02CE
	Old Track Rd. Cemetery	174	1999	NLGS/CH	CN TIL 03CE

VICTORIA

	Victoria Bethel Pentecostal (old)	175	1999	NLGS/CH	CN VCT 01PE
db	Pentecostal (2)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN VCT 02PE
	Victoria Bethel Pentecostal (new)	176	1999	NLGS/CH	CN VCT 03PE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 14

<i>VICTORIA (cont'd)</i>				
Victoria UC Cemetery	177	1999	NLGS/CH	CN VCT 04UC
<i>WESTERN BAY</i>				
UC Cemetery (West Bay North)	D	-----	R. Halfyard	CN WBY 01UC
UC Cemetery (Western Bay South)	D	1987	R. Halfyard	CN WBY 02UC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 15

TRINITY BAY REGION:

BELLEVUE

RC Cemetery	D	-----	Carolyn McCarthy Burry	TB BEL 01RC
RC Cemetery	D	1998	Carolyn McCarthy Burry	TB BEL 02RC

BLACK DUCK COVE, IRELAND'S EYE

db CE Cemetery	D	1985	D. Peters	TB BDC 01CE
----------------	---	------	-----------	-------------

BRITISH HARBOUR, SMITH SOUND

db RC Cemetery	D	1985	D. Peters	TB BHR 01RC
----------------	---	------	-----------	-------------

BROWNSDALE

db UC	178	1993	UC of Canada	TB BRD 01UC
-------	-----	------	--------------	-------------

CHAMPNEY'S EAST

**db Anglican Cemetery	-----	1991	W. Pike	TB CET 01CE
------------------------	-------	------	---------	-------------

CHAMPNEY'S WEST

db Unidentified Cemetery (partial)	D	1991	W. Pike	TB CWS 01OT
db Unidentified Cemetery (partial)	D	1994	-----	TB CWS 02OT

CHANCE COVE

db Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	D.P. Barnes	TB CCV 01CE
db Old SA Cemetery	D	1990	D.P. Barnes	TB CCV 02SA

DEER HARBOUR, RANDOM ISLAND

db UC Cemetery	D	1985	D. Peters	TB DHR 01UC
Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	-----	TB DHR 02OT

ENGLISH HARBOUR

db Methodist Cemetery	D	1990	K.I. Hynes et al	TB EHR 01ME
db UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1991	W. Pike	TB EHR 02UC
db Go-Preachers Cemetery	D	1991	W. Pike	TB EHR 03OT
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	W. Pike	TB EHR 04CE

GREEN'S HARBOUR

db Old UC Cemetery	D	1989	J. Howse	TB GHR 01UC
--------------------	---	------	----------	-------------

HANT'S HARBOUR

db UC	179	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 01UC
db UC	180	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 02UC
db Old SA Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 03SA
db Old SA Cemetery (Main Rd.)	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 04SA
db New SA Cemetery (Meade Garden Rd.)	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 05SA
db Old Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 06PE
db New Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 07PE
Old Methodist Cemetery	D	----	-----	TB HHR 08ME
Meade Garden Rd. UC Cemetery	D	----	-----	TB HHR 09UC
Old SA Cemetery 1888-1964				TB HHR

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 16

HANT'S HARBOUR (cont'd)

Old Methodist Cemetery 1811-1870

Old UC Cemetery 1863-1938 (Meade Garden Rd.)

Old UC Cemetery 1973-2001 (Meade Garden Rd.)

Old Pentecostal Cemetery 1938-1915 (Meade Garden Rd.)

TB HHR 10UC

HEART'S CONTENT

db	Hayfield Memorial United (1)	181	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 01UC
db	Hayfield Memorial United (2)	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 02UC
db	SA Cemetery	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 03SA
db	Main Brook Cemetery	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 04OT
db	Cable Office Cemetery	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 05CE
	Carbonear Rd. Anglican Cemetery	182	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 06CE
db	RC Cemetery	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 07RC
db	Anglican Rectory Cemetery	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 08CE
	Parish Hall Hill Cemetery	183	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 09CE

LEAD COVE

db	Old Methodist Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB LCV 01ME
-----------	------------------------	---	------	--------------	--------------------

LITTLE HARBOUR, RANDOM ISLAND

db	CE Cemetery	D	1985	D. Lockyer	TB LHR 01CE
-----------	-------------	---	------	------------	--------------------

LONG BEACH

	Vey Garden Cemetery	D	1990	W. Garrett	TB LBH 01OT
db	CE Cemetery,	D	1990	W. Garrett	TB LBH 02CE
	Southwest Arm				
db	UC Cemetery, Southwest Arm	D	1990	W. Garrett	TB LBH 03UC
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1990	W. Garrett	TB LBH 04PE

LOWER ISLAND COVE

db	CE Cemetery	D	1990	W. Garrett	TB ICV 01CE
db	Unidentified Cemetery (all Smith's)	D	1985	J. Foote	TB ICV 02OT

MELROSE

	Old Cemetery (unidentified)	D	1987	Mary Anstey	TB MLE 01OT
--	-----------------------------	---	------	-------------	--------------------

NEW CHELSEA

db	UC Cemetery	184	1993	UC of Canada	TB NCH 01UC
db	SA Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB NCH 02SA
db	Old Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB NCH 03PE
db	New Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB NCH 04PE

NEW HARBOUR

db	RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	TB NHR 01RC
db	St. John	D	1998	NLGS/CH	TB NHR 02UC
	St. George's Cemetery	185	1998	NLGS/CH	TB NHR 03CE
	St. Augustine's Anglican Cemetery	186	1998	NLGS/CH	TB NHR 04CE

NEW MELBOURNE

db	UC	187	1993	UC of Canada	TB NMB 01UC
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB NMB 02PE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 17

ST. JONES WITHIN

db CE Cemetery	D	1985	D. Peters	TB SJI 01CE
-----------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

ST. JONES WITHOUT

db UC Cemetery	D	1985	Mrs. Soper	TB SJO 01UC
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	Mrs. Soper	TB SJO 02CE

TRAYTOWN

db CE Cemetery	D	1985	S. Winter	TB TRT 01CE
-----------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

TRINITY

db St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery	D	1988	E. Flack	TB TTB 01CE
db St. Paul's (partial)	D	1990	W. Pike	TB TTB 02CE
Old UC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/Trinity Historical Society	TB TTB 03UC
db Dunfield UC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/THS	TB TTB 04UC
Unidentified Headstone Collection	-----	-----	-----	TB TTB 05OT
St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery (old)	188	1993	NLGS/CH/THS	TB TTB 06CE
Anglican Cemetery (Trinity-Dunfield)	189	1993	NLGS/CH/THS	TB TTB 07CE

TRINITY EAST

db Newell's Private Cemetery (Jones' property)	D	1990	M. Whiting	TB TET 01OT
Halfway Cemetery	D	----	Bruce Edwards	TB TET 02OT

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 18

BONAVISTA BAY REGION:

BADGER'S QUAY

db Hermit Cove Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB BQY 01OT
db St. Alban's Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB BQY 02CE
db St. Alban's Anglican Cemetery (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB BQY 03CE
St. Alban's Anglican Cemetery	190	-----	-----	BB BQY 05CE
Old Anglican Cemetery	191	-----	-----	BB BQY 06CE

BIG POOL'S ISLAND, BADGER'S QUAY

db CE Cemetery	D	1984	B. Sherman	BB BPI 01CE
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	BB BPI 03CE
db Religion not stated	D	-----	-----	BB BPI 04CE

BLOOMFIELD

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB BLF 01CE
-----------------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

BONAVISTA

db UC Cemetery (Bon. Central)	D	1993	Cabot Heritage Society	BB BON 01UC
db Christ Church Anglican Cemetery	192	1994	Bonavista Museum	BB BON 02CE
db Memorial UC Cemetery	D	1994	Bonavista Museum	BB BON 03UC
db RC Cemetery	D	-----	Mary Anstey	BB BON 04RC
db St. Joseph's RC Cemetery	193	1994	B.M.	BB BON 05RC
db SA Churchyard Cemetery	D	1994	B.M.	BB BON 06SA
db Old Anglican Cemetery (Lance Cove Rd.)	194	1994	B.M.	BB BON 07CE
db The Lookout UC Cemetery	195	1994	B.M.	BB BON 08UC
db Old United Cemetery (Lance Cove Rd.)	196	1994	B.M.	BB BON 09UC
db UC 'Lookout' Cemetery	D	-----	Bruce Edwards	BB BON 10UC

BROOKFIELD

db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB BRF 01UC
Brookfield UC Cemetery	197	1996	NLGS/CH	BB BRF 02UC

BROOKLYN

db UC Cemetery	D	1988	W. Hoyles	BB BKL 01UC
db St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery	D	1988	W. Hoyles	BB BKL 02CE
db St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery	D	1993	P. Walsh	BB BKL 03CE
St. Andrew's Church	D	1999	William Warren	BB BKL 04OT

BURNSIDE

db Old Burnside Cemetery	D	----	-----	BB BNS 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

CAPE ISLAND

** Owl Hill UC Cemetery	-----	1993	NLGS/CH	BB CPI 01UC
--------------------------------	-------	------	---------	--------------------

CATALINA & PORT UNION

Catalina & Port Union RC Cemetery	D	----	Mary Anstey	BB CAT 01RC
db Catalina Seventh Day Adventist	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB CAT 02DA
db UC Cemetery	D	-----	Bruce Edwards	BB CAT 03UC

CENTREVILLE

db St. Barnabas Anglican Churchyard	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB CNV 01CE
--	---	------	---------	--------------------

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 19

CHARLESTON

db CE Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB CHT 01CE
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB CHT 02CE
db SA	D	1989	W. Pike	BB CHT 03SA

CHARLOTTETOWN, BONA VISTA BAY

db SA and UC Cemetery	D	1992	Eastport Historical Society	BB CRT 01OT
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	Shirley Crewe	BB CRT 02OT
SA & UC Cemeteries	D	1991	NLGS/CH/NLGS Gander	BB CRT 03OT

COBBLER'S ISLAND

Methodist (UC)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB CID 01ME
----------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

COWARD'S ISLAND

Coward's Island Cemetery	D	-----	Julia Habeilea	BB COI 01OT
--------------------------	---	-------	----------------	--------------------

CULL'S HARBOUR

db RC Cemetery	D	1992	Eastport Hist. Soc	BB CLH 01RC
RC Cemetery	D	----	NLGS/CH/NLGS Gander	BB CLH 02RC

DOCK COVE

Dock Cove Cemetery	D	1998	Dock Cove Cemetery	BB DCV 01OT
--------------------	---	------	--------------------	--------------------

DOVER

db Old SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB DVR 01SA
db New SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB DVR 02SA
db Anglican Cemetery (Dover-Hare Bay)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB DVR 03CE

EASTPORT

**db Anglican and UC Cemetery	-----	1992	Eastport Historical Society	BB ESP 01OT
Holy Cross (UC section)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BB ESP 02UC
Holy Cross (Anglican section)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BB ESP 03CE

ELLISTON

UC Cemetery	D	-----	M. Anstey	BB ELN 01UC
UC Cemetery (Elliston Rd.)	D	-----	Bruce Edwards	BB ELN 02UC
Old Anglican Cemetery (Elliston Rd.)	D	-----	Bruce Edwards	BB ELN 03CE

FLAT ISLAND

Non-Denominational Cemeteries	D	-----	M. Bessey	BB FID 01OT
-------------------------------	---	-------	-----------	--------------------

GAMBO

db Emmanuel UC Cemetery (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 01UC
db Ave Maria RC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 02RC
db Faith Pentecostal Tabernacle Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 03PE
db St. George's Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 04CE
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 05SA
db Emmanuel UC Cemetery (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 06UC

GLOVERTOWN

db Stroud's Point Cemetery	D	1992	Eastport Historical Society	BB GLV 01OT
db Saunders Gravesite	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 02OT

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 20

GLOVERTOWN (cont'd)

db	Old SA Cemetery (south)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 03SA
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 04PE
db	SA Cemetery (south)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 05SA
db	Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 06DA
db	UC Cemetery (north)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 07UC
db	UC Cemetery (Spruce Ave.)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 08UC
db	UC Cemetery (south)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 09UC
db	UC Cemetery (central)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 10UC

GOOSEBERRY ISLANDS

	Headstone Photographs	D	1999	M. Queensberry	BB GBI 01OT
--	-----------------------	---	------	----------------	--------------------

GREENSPOND

db	UC Cemetery	198	1988	L. White	BB GRP 01UC
db	St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 02CE
db	SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 03SA
db	Old RC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 04RC
db	St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 05CE
db	UC Cemetery (alphabetical index)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 06UC
db	Interfaith Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 07OT
db	SA Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 08SA
db	Newell's Island Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 09OT
	Greenspond United Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 10UC
db	Old Anglican Cemetery	199	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 11CE
db	New Anglican Cemetery	200	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 12CE

HARE BAY

db	Old SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB HBY 01SA
db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB HBY 02UC
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB HBY 03PE
db	Old SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB HBY 04SA
db	New SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB HBY 05SA

HODDER'S ISLAND

db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB HID 01OT
-----------	-----------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

INDIAN BAY

db	St. Mary the Virgin Anglican (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB IBY 01CE
**	St. Mary the Virgin Anglican (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB IBY 02CE

JAMESTOWN

db	SA Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB JMT 01SA
-----------	-------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

KEELS

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB KLS 01CE
-----------	-------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

KING'S COVE

db	Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Pike	BB KCV 01CE
-----------	-----------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

MIDDLE ISLAND

	CE	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB MID 01CE
--	----	---	------	---------	--------------------

MUSGRAVETOWN

db	UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1989	W. Pike	BB MST 01UC
-----------	-----------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 21

MUSGRAVETOWN (cont'd)

db	Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1989	W. Pike	BB MST 02CE
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 03PE
db	SA Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 04SA
	Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 05CE
	Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 06DA
	Gospel Hall Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 07OT
	Jehovah's Witness Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 08OT

NEW BONAVENTURE

db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB NBV 01OT
db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB NBV 02OT

NEWTOWN

db	Templeman UC Cemetery (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 01UC
db	Trinity UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 02UC
db	St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 03CE
db	Barbour Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 04OT
	Barbour's Methodist	D	1992	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 05ME
	St. Stephen's Anglican	201	1993	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 06CE
	Barbour's Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 07UC
	Bennett Island	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 08CE
	Templeman United Church	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 09UC
	UC Cemetery	202	1996	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 10UC

NORTHERN GOOSEBERRY ISLAND

db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB NGI 01OT
db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB NGI 02OT

OPENHALL

db	Joe Batt's Cove Cemetery	D	1989	J. Long	BB OPH 01OT
db	RC Cemetery	D	1989	J. Long	BB OPH 02RC
db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	J. Long	BB OPH 03CE
	Openhall Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	Martha Warren	BB OPH 04CE

OUTER ISLAND

CE	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB OID 01CE
----	---	------	---------	--------------------

PINCHARD'S ISLAND

CE and UC (near Newtown)	203	1993	NLGS/CH	BB PNI 01OT
Davis Methodist Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB PNI 02ME

POOLS ISLAND

	Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	W. Pike	BB PID 01CE
db	Old St. James Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB PID 02CE
db	Old UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB PID 03UC
db	New St. James Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB PID 04CE
	Anglican Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB PID 05CE
	New Anglican Cemetery	204	1997	NLGS/CH	BB PID 06CE
	Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB PID 07CE
	Big Island Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB PID 08CE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 22

PORT BLANDFORD

db	UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Pike	BB PBF 01UC
	St. Aidan's Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	Halfyard Heritage	BB PBF 02CE

PORTLAND

db	UC Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB PTL 01UC
db	UC Churchyard Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB PTL 02UC

POUND COVE

db	St. Thomas UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB PCV 01UC
db	St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	205	1990	NLGS/CH	BB PCV 02CE
	Kean's Point SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB PCV 03SA
	UC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB PCV 04UC
	St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	BB PCV 05CE

PRINCETON

db	UC Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB PRT 01UC
-----------	-------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

RED CLIFF

db	St. Michael's Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB RCF 01CE
db	Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1989	W. Pike	BB RCF 02CE
db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1991	W. Pike	BB RCF 03OT

SAILOR'S ISLAND

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1988	E. Penney	BB SID 01CE
-----------	-------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

SALVAGE

db	Burdon's Point CE	D	1986	E.G. Penney	BB SLV 01CE
db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1992	EHS	BB SLV 02OT
	St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (1)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 03CE
	St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (2)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 04CE
	St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (3)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 05CE
	St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (4)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 06CE
	Little Harbour Island Cemetery (5)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 07CE
	Sailor's Island Cemetery (Anglican)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 08CE
	St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (6)	206	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 09CE

SHAMBLER'S COVE

	Shambler's Cove Cemetery	D	1995	L. White	BB SCV 01OT
--	--------------------------	---	------	----------	--------------------

SOUTH WEST ARM

	Barbour's Methodist/United Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	BB SWA 01OT
	Barbour's Cemetery	D	----	-----	BB SWA 02OT

SOUTHERN BAY

db	Anglican Cemetery (Joe White's)	D	1989	W. Pike	BB SBY 01CE
	UC Cemetery (John Fry's)	D	1989	W. Pike	BB SBY 02UC

SOUTHERN GOOSEBERRY ISLAND

db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SGI 01OT
db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SGI 02OT

ST. BRENDAN'S

db	RC Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SBD 01RC
db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SBD 02OT

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 23

SUMMERVILLE

db White's Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB SMV 01OT
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SMV 02CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SMV 03UC
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SMV 04OT
db Go-Preachers Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SMV 05OT
Fox Cove (Branch Rd.) Methodist	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB SMV 06ME

TEMPLEMAN

db St. Mark's UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB TMN 01UC
----------------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

TERRA NOVA TOWN

db UC and Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	EHS	BB TNT 01OT
------------------------------------	---	------	-----	--------------------

TICKLE COVE

db UC Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB TCV 01UC
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	J. Long	BB TCV 02CE
db Single Headstone (Grinning)	D	1989	J. Long	BB TCV 03OT
Tickle Cove Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	William Warren	BB TCV 04CE

TRAYTOWN

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	EHS	BB TYT 01CE
db Christians Organization Cemetery	D	1991	EHS	BB TYT 02OT
db Olivet UC Cemetery	D	1991	EHS	BB TYT 03UC

TRINITY, BONA VISTA BAY

db St. Alban's (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB TRN 01CE
db St. Alban's (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB TRN 02CE

TROUTY

Trouty Anglican Cemetery	D	----	-----	BB TRT 01CE
Anglican Cemetery	D	----	-----	BB TRT 02CE

VALLEYFIELD

**db Grace Pentecostal Tabernacle Cemetery	-----	1990	NLGS/CH	BB VLF 01PE
db Valleyfield UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB VLF 02UC
Unidentified Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB VLF 03OT
Valleyfield UC Cemetery	207	1997	NLGS/CH	BB VLF 04UC

WAREHAM

db St. John the Baptist (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WRH 01CE
db St. John the Baptist (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WRH 02CE

WESLEYVILLE

db New UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 01UC
db Old UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 02UC
db New SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 03SA
db Old SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 04SA
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 05CE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 24

WESLEYVILLE (cont'd)

Old SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 06SA
Bennett's Cove (Old Ridge Rd.)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 07CE
SA Cemetery	208	1996	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 08SA
UC Cemetery	209	1996	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 09UC
UC Cemetery	210	1997	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 10UC
Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 11CE

WILD COVE BEACH

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB WCB 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 25

NOTRE DAME BAY REGION:

ASPEN COVE

UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND ACV 01UC
Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND ACV 02PE

BACK COVE, FOGO ISLAND

db RC Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Gard	ND BCV 01RC
--------------------------	---	------	---------	-------------

BEACHSIDE

Beachside UC Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	ND BSD 01UC
Beachside Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	ND BSD 02PE

BEAUMONT, LONG ISLAND

db CE Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND BMT 01CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND BMT 02UC

BEAVER COVE

Municipal Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND BCE 01OT
Municipal Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND BCE 02OT

BLACK ISLAND, BAY OF EXPLOITS

Black Island Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	ND BLI 01OT
Black Island Cemetery	D	1989	J & M Dorey	ND BLI 02OT

BOTWOOD

db RC Cemetery	D	1991	Botwood Historical Society	ND BTW 01RC
db Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 02OT
db Wentzell's Rd. SA Cemetery	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 03SA
db King's Ridge SA	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 04SA
db Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 05DA
db King's Ridge Pentecostal	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 06PE
db Wentzell's Rd. Pentecostal	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 07PE
db Harvey Rd. Anglican	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 08CE
db UC Cemetery (Cemetery Rd.)	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 09UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 10UC
db Northern Arm UC Cemetery	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 11UC

BRIDGEPORT

UC and SA Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND BRP 01OT
--------------------	---	------	---------	-------------

CAMPBELLTON

* Campbellton Pentecostal Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND CMT 01PE
Campbellton Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1994	Lewisporte Development Association	ND CMT 02PE
Campbellton Municipal Cemetery	D	1994	L.D.A.	ND CMT 03OT

CAPE FREELS

db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND CFR 01UC
db Cape Cove UC Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	ND CFR 02UC
Methodist Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	ND CFR 03ME

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 26

CAPE FREELS SOUTH

db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND CFS 01UC
-----------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

CAPE ISLAND, CAPE FREELS

db Owl Hill UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND CID 01UC
db Old UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND CID 02UC
db Owl Hill UC Cemetery (du)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	ND CID 03UC
db Cape Island Methodist	D	1993	NLGS/CH	ND CID 04ME

CARMENVILLE

db UC Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 01UC
UC Cemetery (2)	211-212	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 02UC
db SA Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 03SA
db SA Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 04SA
db Pentecostal Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 05PE
db Pentecostal Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 06PE

CARMENVILLE SOUTH

db UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRS 01UC
db SA Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRS 02SA

CARTER'S COVE

db UC and SA Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND CCV 01OT
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND CCV 02UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	ND CCV 03UC
db SA Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	ND CCV 04SA

CLARKE'S HEAD

Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CHD 01CE
-------------------	---	------	----------------	--------------------

COBB'S ARM

Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Twillingate Museum	ND CBA 01PE
UC Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND CBA 02UC
UC Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND CBA 03UC

COMFORT COVE

Comfort Cove/Newstead SA Cemetery	D	1999	Gerald Major and Margaret Head Major	ND CMC 01SA
Cull's Point Cemetery	D	1999	Gerald Major and Margaret Head Major	ND CMC 02OT
UC Cemetery	D	1999	Gerald Major and Margaret Head Major	ND CMC 03UC
Old UC/SA Cemetery			Margaret Head Major	ND CMC 04OT

DAVIDSVILLE

db Old St. David's Anglican	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DVL 01CE
db New St. David's Anglican	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DVL 02CE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 27

DEADMAN'S BAY

UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DBY 01UC
Family (SA & UC) Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DBY 02OT
Gospel Hall Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DBY 03OT
UC Cemetery (highway)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DBY 04UC
SA Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DBY 05SA

DILDO RUN

db Beaverton CE Cemetery	D	1985	J. Payne	ND DRN 01CE
--------------------------	---	------	----------	-------------

DURRELL, TWILLINGATE

db Hart's Cove Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND DLL 01OT
db St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery	213	1990	NLGS/CH	ND DLL 02CE
UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND DLL 03UC
Hart's Cove Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND DLL 04OT
St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/ T. Museum	ND DLL 05CE
UC Cemetery	214	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND DLL 06UC

EMBREE

** Municipal Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND EMB 01OT
db Municipal Cemetery	D	1994	L.D.A.	ND EMB 02OT

EXPLOITS

db Butts Cove UC Cemetery	D	1986	J. Green/G. Crosbie	ND EXP 01UC
db John Peyton Cemetery	D	1986	J. Green/G. Crosbie	ND EXP 02OT
db CE Cemetery	D	1986	Green/Crosbie	ND EXP 03CE
db Methodist Cemetery	D	1986	Green/Crosbie	ND EXP 04ME

FAIRBANK

SA Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/ T. Museum	ND FRB 01SA
-------------	---	------	--------------------	-------------

FOGO, FOGO ISLAND

db UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Gard	ND FGI 01UC
db UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Gard	ND FGI 02UC
db Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Gard	ND FGI 03CE
db Anglican Churchyard Cemetery	D	1990	W. Gard	ND FGI 04CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 05UC
db St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery (1)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 06CE
db St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery (2)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 07CE
Our Lady of the Snow RC Cemetery	215	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 08RC
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 09UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 10UC
db Our Lady of the Snow RC	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 11RC
St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery (3)	216	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 12CE

FORTUNE HARBOUR

db Hamilton's Cove Cemetery	D	1996	C. Power	ND FHR 01OT
Webber's Bight Cemetery	D	1996	C. Power	ND FHR 02OT
Glavine's Cove Cemetery	D	1996	C. Power	ND FHR 03OT

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 28

FREDERICKTON

db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND FRK 01PE
db	Pentecostal Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND FRK 02PE
	UC Cemetery (old)	217	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND FRK 03UC
db	New UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND FRK 04UC

GEORGE'S POINT

db	UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND GPT 01UC
-----------	-------------	---	------	----------------	--------------------

GREEN COVE

db	Anglican Churchyard Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND GCV 01CE
db	UC Churchyard (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND GCV 02UC
db	UC (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND GCV 03UC
db	RC	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND GCV 04RC

HARRY'S HARBOUR

	UC Cemetery	D	1995	Green Bay Economic Association	ND HHR 01UC
db	Municipal Cemetery	D	1995	GBEA	ND HHR 02OT

HERRING NECK

db	SA	D	1992	NLGS/CH/ T. Museum	ND HNK 01SA
	St. Mary's Churchyard (Anglican)	218	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND HNK 02CE
	St. Mary's Cemetery (Anglican)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND HNK 03CE

HILLGRADE

db	UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND HL 01UC
	Pentecostal Churchyard (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND HL 02PE
db	Pentecostal Churchyard (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND HL 03PE

JOE BATT'S ARM

db	St. John the Evangelist Anglican	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 01CE
	Mercer Memorial UC Cemetery	219	1991	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 02UC
db	Mary Queen of the World RC Cemetery	220	1991	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 03RC
	St. John the Evangelist (partial)	221	1991	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 04CE
	St. John the Evangelist Anglican	222-223	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 05CE
	RC Cemetery	224	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 06RC
db	RC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 07RC
db	Unknown Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 08OT
db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 09CE
	UC Cemetery	225	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 10UC

JULIE'S COVE

	Photos from Julie's Cove	D	-----	Bob Crocker	ND JCV 01OT
--	--------------------------	---	-------	-------------	--------------------

LADLE COVE

db	Old UC Cemetery (Main Rd.)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND LCV 01UC
db	UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND LCV 02UC
db	Jehovah's Witness Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND LCV 03OT

LAWRENCETOWN

**	Burnt Arm Rd. UC Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND LRT 01UC
**	UC Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND LRT 02UC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 29

LEADING TICKLES

db	Old Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	D. Wells/ J. Sheppard-Wells	ND LTK 01CE
	Old Methodist Cemetery	D	1990	D. Wells/J. Sheppard-Wells	ND LTK 02ME

LEWISPORTE

*	Pioneer Cemetery (1) UC	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 01UC
*	Pioneer Cemetery (2) UC	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 02UC
*	St. Matthew's UC Historical Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 03UC
*	SA (Embree Rd.)	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 04SA
	Pioneer Cemetery (South Side) Methodist	D	1993	NLGS/CH/LD.A.	ND LWP 05ME
	Pioneer Cemetery (Main Rd.) Methodist	D	1993	NLGS/CH/L.D.A.	ND LWP 06ME
	St. Matthew's UC Historical (Main St.)	226	1993	NLGS/CH/L.D.A.	ND LWP 07UC
	List of Deceased from LWP 05, 06, 07	D	1993	NLGS/CH/ Phillip Day	ND LWP 08UC
db	Lewisporte Cemetery (3) UC	228	1994	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 09UC
	Lewisporte Cemetery (4) SA	227	1994	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 10SA

LITTLE BAY

db	Little Bay RC Cemetery	229	1996	NLGS/CH	ND LIB 01RC
	Little Bay United Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	ND LIB 02UC
	Little Bay Anglican Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	ND LIB 03CE

LITTLE BAY ISLANDS

db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 01UC
db	Methodist/UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 02OT
db	Methodist/UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 03OT
db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 04UC
db	Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 05OT
db	Private Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 06OT
db	Private Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 07OT
db	SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 08SA
db	SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 09SA
db	SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 10SA
db	SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 11SA
	Cemetery Information	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 12OT
	Little Bay Islands Burial Ground	D	1995	Elsa Flack	ND LBI 13OT

LITTLE BURNT BAY

*	Municipal Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH/L.D.A.	ND LBB 01OT
	Municipal Cemetery (Main St.)	D	1994	L.D.A.	ND LBB 02OT

LITTLE HARBOUR

* db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND LHR 01UC
	UC Cemetery	230	1990	NLGS/CH/ T. Museum	ND LHR 02UC

LOON BAY

	UC Cemetery	D	1999	Gerald Major and Margaret Head Major	ND LOB 01UC
--	-------------	---	------	---	--------------------

LUMSDEN

	Lumsden UC Cemetery	231	1997	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 01UC
	Goodyear Family Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 02UC
	Gibbon's Family Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 03UC
db	Edward Goodyear's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 04UC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 30

LUMSDEN (cont'd)

db	Mimmie Goodyear's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 05UC
db	Weste's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 06UC
db	North Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 07OT
db	Wright's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 08UC
db	Esau Goodyears Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 09UC
	Gray's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 10UC
	Jehovah Witness Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 11OT
	Butt's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 12UC
db	North Beach Cemetery	D			ND LUM 13OT

LUSHES BIGHT

db	Methodist/UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBT 01OT
db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBT 02UC
db	SA	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBT 03SA

MAIN POINT

db	Gospel Hall Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MPT 01OT
	UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MPT 02UC
	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MPT 03PE

MERRIT'S HARBOUR

	UC Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/ T. Museum	ND MRT 01UC
	UC Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND MRT 02UC

MORETON'S HARBOUR

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	M. Knight	ND MHR 01CE
db	Old UC Cemetery (Riverhead)	D	1989	M. Knight	ND MHR 02UC
db	UC Cemetery (Western Head Neck)	D	1986	M. Knight	ND MHR 03UC
db	Single headstone (Bennett)	D	1986	M. Knight	ND MHR 04OT
db	UC Cemetery (Wild Cove)	D	1986	M. Knight	ND MHR 05UC
db	Methodist/UC Cemetery	232	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 06ME
db	UC Cemetery	233	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 07UC
db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 08CE
	Wesleyan/Methodist Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 09ME
db	SA Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 10SA
db	SA Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 11SA
db	SA Cemetery	234	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 12SA

MUSGRAVE HARBOUR

db	UC Cemetery (Muddy Hole)	D	1991	R.W. Abbott	ND MSH 01UC
	Methodist/UC Cemetery (Flynn's Point)	D	1991	R.W. Abbott	ND MSH 02OT
db	UC Cemetery (Ridge)	235	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 03UC
db	Methodist Cemetery (Hick's Hill)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 04ME
db	Jehovah's Witness Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 05OT
db	SA (Hick's Hill)	236	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 06SA
db	UC Cemetery (Hick's Hill)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 07UC
db	UC Cemetery (near UC Church)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 08UC
	UC Cemetery (Flynn's Point)	237	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 09UC
db	SA (Smith's Ridge)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 10SA
db	SA Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 11SA
db	SA (Ridge)	238	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 12SA
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 13PE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 31

MUSGRAVE HARBOUR (cont'd)

db Protestant/Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 14PE
UC Cemetery (on highway)	239	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 15UC
Methodist Churchyard Cemetery	D	1991	R.W. Abbott	ND MSH 16ME

NEWVILLE

UC/SA Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/ T. Museum	ND NWV 01OT
----------------	---	------	--------------------	--------------------

NEW WORLD ISLAND

db Pentecostal Cemetery (central)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND NWI 01PE
Chance Harbour	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 02OT
Summerford Pentecostal Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 03PE
Summerford SA Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 04SA
Summerford UC Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 05UC

NOGGIN COVE

UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND NCV 01UC
-------------	---	------	----------------	--------------------

NORRIS ARM SOUTH, BAY OF EXPLOITS

db St. Luke's Anglican Church Cemetery	D	1989	G.A. Goulding	ND NAS 01CE
db Private Cemetery (Gillingham Ave.)	D	1988	G.A. Goulding	ND NAS 02OT
db Private Cemetery (Sandy Point)	D	1988	G.A. Goulding	ND NAS 03OT

PIKE'S ARM

Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND PKA 01CE
-------------------	---	------	-------------------	--------------------

POINT LEAMINGTON

db Parmiter Family Cemetery	D	1990	D. Wells/J. Sheppard-Wells	ND PLM 01OT
db Old Methodist Cemetery	D	1990	D. Wells/J. Sheppard-Wells	ND PLM 02ME

PORTERVILLE

** Baker Family (Pentecostal)	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND PRV 01PE
** UC Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND PRV 02UC
** Downton Family UC Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND PRV 03UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1994	L.D.A.	ND PRV 04UC
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1994	L.D.A.	ND PRV 05PE

SAMSON'S ISLAND

db SA Cemetery	D	1989	J & M Dorey	ND SID 01SA
-----------------------	---	------	-------------	--------------------

SHIP ISLAND

db UC Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/ T. Museum	ND SHI 01UC
db UC Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND SHI 02UC

SNELLING COVE, TWILLINGATE

db St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND SCV 01CE
---	---	------	---------	--------------------

SPRINGDALE

db SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND SDL 01SA
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND SDL 02SA
db UC Main St. Monument	D	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 03UC
UC Church (Cherry Cres.)	240	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 04UC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 32

SPRINGDALE (cont'd)

db	Pentecostal Cemetery (Oak St.)	D	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 05PE
db	SA (Oxford Lower Place)	D	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 06SA
	UC Cemetery (Oak St.)	241	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 07UC
	Pentecostal Cemetery (Grant Ave.)	242	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 08PE
	SA (Cherry Cres.)	243	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 09SA
db	Keystone (Cherry Cres.)	D	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 10OT
db	Anglican Cemetery (Cherry Cres.)	D	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 11CE

ST. PATRICK'S

db	St. Patrick's RC Cemetery	244	1996	NLGS/CH	ND STP 01RC
-----------	---------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

STANHOPE

**	UC Cemetery	-----	1992	NLGS/CH	ND STH 01UC
db	UC Cemetery	D	1994	L.D.A.	ND STH 02UC

SUMMERFORD

	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 03PE
	SA Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 04SA
	Summerford UC Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 05UC

TILTING, FOGO ISLAND

db	Lighthouse	D	1993	NLGS/CH/Tilting Expatriates Assoc.	ND TLT 01RC
	Cape Cove RC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.E.A.	ND TLT 02RC
	Sandy Cove RC Cemetery	245	1993	NLGS/CH/T.E.A.	ND TLT 03RC
	New Sandy Cove Head RC Cemetery	246	1993	NLGS/CH/T.E.A.	ND TLT 04RC

TIZZARD'S HARBOUR

** db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND THR 01CE
db	UC Cemetery	247	1991	NLGS/CH	ND THR 02UC

TWILLINGATE

db	St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	ND TWL 01CE
db	North Side UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 02UC
db	Bayview/Rink Rd. UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 03UC
db	Rink Rd. SA	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 04SA
db	Ragged Point SA	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 05SA
db	Ragged Point Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 06PE
db	Robin's Cove Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 07OT
db	Old House Cove Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 08OT
db	North Side Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 09OT
db	South Side Pentecostal	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 10PE
db	St. Peter's Churchyard Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 11CE
db	South Side UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 12UC
	St. Peter's Church Anglican Cemetery	250	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 13CE
	North Side UC Cemetery	248	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 14UC
	Bayview/Rink Rd. UC Cemetery	249	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 15UC
	Rink Rd. SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 16SA
	Ragged Point SA	251	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 17SA
	Ragged Point Pentecostal	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 18PE
	Robin's Cove Non-Denominational	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 19OT
	Old House Cove Non-Denominational	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 20OT
	North Side Non-Denominational	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 21OT

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 33

TWILLINGATE (cont'd)

South Side Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 22PE
St. Peter's Churchyard	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 23CE
South Side UC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T. Museum	ND TWL 24UC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 34

CENTRAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGION:

GANDER

Commonwealth War Graves	D	1989	W. Pike	CR GND 01OT
Commonwealth War Graves	D	-----	-----	CR GND 02OT

GRAND FALLS

Valley Rd. Interdenominational	D	1988	G.F. Council	CR GFL 01OT
Union St. Interdenominational	D	1988	G.F. Council	CR GFL 02 OT

GLENWOOD

db Glenwood UC Cemetery	D	-----	-----	CR GLW 01UC
db Glenwood Old Catholic Cemetery	D	2002	-----	CR GLW 02RC
db Glenwood Old Anglican Cemetery	D	2002	J. Hopkins	CR GLW 03CE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 35

GREEN BAY, BAIE VERTE, WHITE BAY REGION:

BAIE VERTE

	Anglican Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 01CE
**	Trinity Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 02PE
db	Bethany United Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 03UC
db	RC Cemetery (Barn Hill)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 04RC
	St. Pius X Cemetery	252	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 05RC
	United Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 06PE

BELL ISLAND (GREY ISLANDS)

db	RC Cemetery	D	1986	R. Head	WB BID 01RC
----	-------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

BOOT HARBOUR

db	Boot Harbour Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB BHR 01OT
----	-----------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

CROQUE

db	Naval Cemetery	D	1991	Evening Telegram	WB CRQ 01OT
----	----------------	---	------	------------------	--------------------

INDIAN BURYING PLACE

db	Anglican Cemetery (Bobby's Cove)	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB IBP 01CE
db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB IBP 02CE
db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB IBP 03UC

JACKSON'S ARM

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	WB JAM 01CE
db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	WB JAM 02UC

KING'S POINT

	King's Point United Cemetery	253	1997	NLGS/CH	WB KPT 01UC
db	King's Point SA Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB KPT 02SA
	King's Point Interfaith Cemetery	254	1997	NLGS/CH	WB KPT 03OT
	King's Point Anglican Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB KPT 04CE

LA SCIE

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB LSC 01CE
db	RC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB LSC 02RC
db	RC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB LSC 03RC
db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB LSC 04UC
db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB LSC 05UC

NIPPER'S HARBOUR

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB NHR 01CE
db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB NHR 02UC

PACQUET

	Harvest Time Pentecostal (old)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB PAC 01PE
db	First United Cemetery (old)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB PAC 02UC
db	Harvest Time Pentecostal (new)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB PAC 03PE
db	First United Cemetery (new)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB PAC 04UC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 36

RATTLING BROOK

Rattling Brook United Cemetery	255	1997	NLGS/CH	WB RBK 01UC
--------------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

ROUND HARBOUR

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB RHR 01CE
-----------------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

SHOE COVE

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB SCV 01CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB SCV 02UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB SCV 03UC

SNOOK'S ARM

db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB SAM 01UC
Unidentified Cemetery	D	1998	M. Way	WB SAM 02OT

SOUTH BROOK

South Brook Apostolic Faith Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB SBK 01OT
South Brook UC Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB SBK 02UC
South Brook Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB SBK 03PE
South Brook Cemetery (Bayview Rd.)	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB SBK 04OT

SOUTHERN ARM

Southern Arm Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB SOM 01OT
-----------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

THREE ARMS ISLAND

db RC Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	WB TAI 01RC
db RC Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	WB TAI 02RC
db RC Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	WB TAI 03RC
db RC Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	WB TAI 04RC

TILT COVE

db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB TCV 01UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB TCV 02UC
db Non-Denominational	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB TCV 03OT

WOODSTOCK

UC Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB WST 01UC
SA Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB WST 02SA

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 37

GREAT NORTHERN PENINSULA REGION:

BELBURNS

St. Alden's Cemetery	256	1998	NLGS/CH	GN BLB 01CE
St. Alden's (new)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN BLB 02CE
Single Plot (Peter Samuel)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN BLB 03OT
Walsh Family Plot	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN BLB 04RC

BIG BROOK

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Grenfell	GN BBK 01CE
-----------------------------	---	------	------------------	--------------------

BOAT HARBOUR

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN BHR 01CE
-----------------------------	---	------	----------------	--------------------

COOK'S HARBOUR

db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN CHR 01UC
db Jehovah's Witness Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN CHR 02OT
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN CHR 03CE

COW HEAD

Cow Head UC Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN CHD 01UC
Cow Head RC Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN CHD 02RC
St. Mary's Anglican Church (old)	257	1997	NLGS/CH	GN CHD 03CE
St. Mary's Anglican Church (new)	258	1997	NLGS/CH	GN CHD 04CE

CREMALLIERE BAY

Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN CRB 01OT
-----------------------	---	------	----------------	--------------------

DANIEL'S HARBOUR

Gospel Hall Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN DHR 01OT
Single Plot (Doras Perry)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN DHR 02UC
Single Plot (Guinchard)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN DHR 03CE
Old Anglican Cemetery	259	1998	NLGS/CH	GN DHR 04CE
St. Joseph's Anglican Cemetery	260	1998	NLGS/CH	GN DHR 05CE

FLOWER'S ISLAND

Flower's Island Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN FID 01OT
--------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

GOOSE COVE

db New RC Cemetery	261	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GCV 01RC
db Back Cove Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GCV 02CE
db RC Cemetery (Frenchman's)	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GCV 03RC
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GCV 04UC

GREAT BREHAT

db UC Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN GBH 01UC
db Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GBH 02OT

GRIQUET

db Old Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GRQ 01OT
db Harry's Island Anglican	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GRQ 02CE
db French Point Methodist	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GRQ 03ME

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 38

GRIQUET (cont'd)

db Harry's Island Anglican	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN GRQ 04CE
db Harry's Island Anglican (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN GRQ 05CE

GUNNER'S COVE

RC Cemetery (Fortune Island)	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN GNC 01RC
------------------------------	---	------	---------------	--------------------

IRELAND BIGHT

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN IBT 01CE
-----------------------------	---	------	---------------	--------------------

L'ANSE AUX MEADOWS

db Anglican Cemetery (near shore)	D	1982	M. Howard	GN LAM 01CE
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN LAM 02CE
Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN LAM 03CE

LITTLE BREHAT

db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN LBH 01UC
-----------------------	---	------	---------------	--------------------

PARSONS POND

db Gospell Hall Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PPD 01OT
db Parsons Pond RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PPD 02RC
db Unmarked Grave Plot	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PPD 03OT
Anglican Cemetery	262	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PPD 04CE
db Mixed Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PPD 05OT

PENINSULA MISC.

Misc. Inscriptions from GN Pen.	D	1982	M. Howard	GN PNM 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

PORT AU CHOIX

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN PAC 01CE
-----------------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

PORT SAUNDERS

db RC Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN PSS 01RC
db Port Saunders RC Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	GN PSS 02RC
db RC Cemetery (2)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	GN PSS 03RC
db Port Saunders Anglican Cemetery (2)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	GN PSS 04CE
db Anglican Cemetery (1)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	GN PSS 05CE

PORTLAND CREEK

Wentzell Family Plot	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PCK 01OT
db Anglican Church Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PCK 02CE

QUIRPON

db Non-Denominational Cemetery	263	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN QRP 01OT
---------------------------------------	-----	------	---------------	--------------------

RALEIGH

db UC Cemetery	264	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN RLG 01UC
db New Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN RLG 02CE
db Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN RLG 03CE

RIVER OF PONDS

db Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN ROP 01OT
---------------------------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

SALLY'S COVE

Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	Gerald & Margaret Major	GN SY 01CE
-------------------	---	------	-------------------------	-------------------

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 39

SHALLOW BAY

db Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN SBY 01OT
---------------------------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

SHIP COVE

db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SCV 01PE
Old UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SCV 02UC
db New UC Cemetery	271	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SCV 03UC
Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	Karen Simon	GN SCV 04OT

ST. ANTHONY

db Grenfell Plaques	D	1982	M. Howard	GN SAN 01OT
db New Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SAN 02PE
db St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SAN 03CE
db Fishing Point UC Cemetery	265	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SAN 04UC
db East Side Anglican Cemetery	266	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SAN 05CE
db East Side Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SAN 06OT
db East Side SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SAN 07SA
db Old UC Cemetery	267	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SAN 08UC

ST. ANTHONY BIGHT

db UC/SA Cemetery	268	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SAB 01OT
--------------------------	-----	------	---------------	--------------------

ST. CAROL'S

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN STC 01CE
Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN STC 02CE

ST. LUNAIRE

db SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SLN 01SA
db UC Cemetery	270	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SLN 02UC
Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SLN 03CE
New Pentecostal Cemetery	269	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SLN 04PE
New UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SLN 05UC
Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN SLN 06CE

ST. PAUL'S INLET

St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN SPI 01CE
St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery (new)	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN SPI 02CE
St. Paul's RC Cemetery (old)	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN SPI 03RC
St. Paul's RC Cemetery (new)	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN SPI 04RC

WILD BIGHT

db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN WBT 01UC
db Anglican Cemetery	272	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S	GN WBT 02CE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 40

WEST COAST REGION:

ASPEY BEACH

Aspey Beach Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC ABH 01OT
----------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

BENOIT'S COVE

db Our Lady Star of the Sea Cemetery	273	1997	NLGS/CH	WC BCV 01RC
--------------------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

BONNE BAY

UC Cemetery	D	1989	PM Power	WC BBY 01UC
UC Cemetery	D	1969	Halfyard Heritage	WC BBY 02UC
Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1985	Halfyard Heritage	WC BBY 03CE
RC Cemetery	D	1989	PM Power	WC BBY 04RC
Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	PM Power	WC BBY 05CE
New Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	PM Power	WC BBY 06CE

BOSWARLOS

** Pentecostal Cemetery	-----	1991	NLGS/CH	WC BRS 01PE
** UC Cemetery	-----	1991	NLGS/CH	WC BRS 02UC

BRAKE'S COVE

db Anglican (1)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC BCV 01CE
db Anglican (2)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC BCV 02CE

CAPE ST. GEORGE

RC Cemetery	D	1990	K. Simon	WC CSG 01RC
-------------	---	------	----------	--------------------

CODROY

Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	K. Simon	WC CDY 01CE
--------------------------------	---	-------	----------	--------------------

CORMACK

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC CMK 01CE
db RC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC CMK 02RC
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC CMK 03PE

CORNER BROOK

db Mt. Patricia Interdenominational Cemeter	274-285	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 01OT
Premier Dr. UC Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 02UC
Montgomerie St. UC Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 03UC
Humber Rd. SA	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 04SA
Prince George St. SA Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 05SA
Montgomerie St. SA Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 06SA
Osmond Ave. Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 07PE
Batstone Rd. Non-Denominational	D	1984	HBOIMS	WC CBK 08OT
db St. John the Evangelist Anglican	286	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 09CE
db Holy Redeemer RC Cemetery	287	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 10RC
db Townsite UC Cemetery	288	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 11UC
db Premier Dr. UC Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 12UC
db Humber Rd. UC Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 13UC
db Osmond's Ave. Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 14PE
db Batstone's Rd. Non-Denominational	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 15OT
db St. Ambrose Anglican (John's Beach)	289	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 16CE
db Montgomerie St. SA Cemetery	290	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 17SA

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 41

CORNER BROOK (cont'd)

db	Humber Rd. SA Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 18SA
db	Prince George St. SA Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 19SA
	Humber Rd. UC Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 20UC
	Houses and Graveyards (Miscellaneous)	D	-----	HBOIMS	WC CBK 21OT

COX'S COVE

db	Old St. Nicholas' Water St.	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CXC 01CE
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CXC 02PE
	Town Council Grounds Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CXC 03OT
	St. Nicholas Cemetery (new)	291	-----	NLGS/CH	WC CXC 04CE

CURLING

	St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CRL 01CE
db	Petrie's Crossing SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 05SA
db	SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 06SA
db	Brake Ln. (Petrie's Point)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 07OT
db	Petrie's Crossing UC Cemetery	292	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 08UC
db	Curling St. Presbyterian	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 09PB
db	St. Mary's Anglican (1)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 10CE
db	St. Mary's Anglican (2)	293	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 11CE
	St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	294	1996	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 12CE
	Mt. Cecilia Cemetery	295	1996	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 13RC

DEER LAKE

db	Pentecostal Cemetery (High St.)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Humber Valley Development	WC DLK 01PE
db	RC Cemetery (High St.)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 02RC
db	SA Cemetery (High St.)	296	1992	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 03SA
db	UC Cemetery (High St.)	297	1992	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 04UC
db	Anglican Cemetery (Farm Rd.)	298	1992	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 05CE
db	Interdenominational (UC) Cemetery	299	1993	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 06UC
db	Interdenominational (Pentecostal)	300	1993	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 07PE
db	Interdenominational (SA)	301	1993	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 08SA
db	Interdenominational (Anglican)	302	1993	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 09CE
db	Interdenominational (RC)	303	1993	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 10RC

DEGRAU

	RC Cemetery	D	1989	K. Simon	WC DGR 01RC
--	-------------	---	------	----------	--------------------

GILLAMS

db	St. James Anglican	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC GLM 01CE
-----------	--------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

GRAND CODROY

	Chapel Green RC Cemetery	D	1991	K. Simon	WC GRC 01RC
--	--------------------------	---	------	----------	--------------------

HEATHERTON

	St. Joseph's RC Cemetery (old)	D	1987	M. Howard	WC HTT 01RC
	St. Joseph's RC Cemetery (new)	D	1987	M. Howard	WC HTT 02RC

HOWLEY

db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC HWL 01PE
db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC HWL 02CE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 42

HOWLEY (cont'd)

db RC/UC Cemetery	304	1992	NLGS/CH	WC HWL 030T
--------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

JEFFREY'S

Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	M. Howard	WC JFY 01CE
-------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

LARK HARBOUR

St. James's Anglican Cemetery	305	1996/ 1997	NLGS/CH	WC LHR 01CE
-------------------------------	-----	---------------	---------	--------------------

LOWER COVE

Lower Cove Cemetery	D	-----	K. Simon	WC LCV 010T
---------------------	---	-------	----------	--------------------

MCIVERS

db Epiphany Anglican Cemetery	306	1996	NLGS/CH	WC MIV 01CE
--------------------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

MEADOWS

Holy Trinity Cemetery	307	1996	NLGS/CH	WC MDS 01CE
-----------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

MOUNT MORIAH

db Serpentine Rd. SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC MMH 01SA
-----------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

NICHOLSVILLE

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC NCV 010T
---------------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

NORRIS POINT

Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	G. and M. Major	WC NPT 01CE
New Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	G. and M. Major	WC NPT 02CE
St. Luke's UC Cemetery	D	1999	G. and M. Major	WC NPT 03UC

PASADENA

db RC Cemetery	308	1992	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 01RC
db Jehovah's Witness Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 020T
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 03CE
db Adam's Crescent Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 04SA
db UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 05UC
db Jehovah's Witness (Church St.)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 070T

PETRIE'S CROSSING

db Private Cemetery (Allen's Cove)	D	1983	B. Stevenson	WC PCR 01CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1983	HBPIMS	WC PCR 02UC

POINT AU MAL

db St. Vincent de Paul RC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/West NF Folk Arts Council	WC PAM 01RC
---	---	------	--------------------------------------	--------------------

PORT AU PORT EAST

db St. James' Anglican Cemetery	309	1991	NLGS/CH	WC PPE 01CE
db RC Cemetery	310	1991	NLGS/CH/West NF Folk Arts Council	WC PPE 02RC

RED BROOK

RC Cemetery	D	1990	K. Simon	WC RDB 01RC
-------------	---	------	----------	--------------------

ROBINSON'S

St. George's Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	M. Howard	WC RBS 01CE
Anglican Cemetery	D	2001	Muriel Chislett	WC RB 02CE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 43

SANDY POINT

RC Cemetery	D	1987	P. Ryan	WC SPT 01RC
Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1988	B. Stevenson	WC SPT 02CE
Anglican Cemetery (new)	D	1985	Youth Research	WC SPT 03CE

SHEAVE'S COVE

Unidentified Cemetery	D	---	K. Simon	WC SCV 01OT
-----------------------	---	-----	----------	--------------------

SHOAL BROOK

Shoal Brook UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1985	Halfyard Heritage	WC SBK 01UC
-----------------------------------	---	------	-------------------	--------------------

ST. GEORGE'S

UC Cemetery	D	1997	M.H. Cheslett	WC STG 01UC
UC Cemetery	D	1996	M.H. Cheslett	WC STG 02UC

STEPHENVILLE

db St. Stephen's RC Cemetery	311	1993	NLGS/CH/Port au Port, Bay St. George Heritage Association	WC STV 01RC
db Hillside Interfaith (RC)	312	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 02RC
db Hillside Interfaith (RC)	313	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 03RC
db Hillside Interfaith (RC)	314	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 04RC
db Hillside Interfaith (CE)	315	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 05CE
db Hillside Interfaith (UC)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 06UC
db Hillside Interfaith (Pentecostal)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 07PE
db Hillside Interfaith (UC/Pent)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 08OT
db Hillside Interfaith (SA)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 09SA

STEPHENVILLE CROSSING

db Brook St. RC Cemetery	316	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STC 01RC
db Water St. RC Cemetery	317	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STC 02RC

SUMMERSIDE

db Bethany United Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC SMS 01UC
db St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery	318	1996	NLGS/CH	WC SMS 02CE

WOODS ISLANDS

db RC Cemetery	319	1983	HBOIMS	WC WID 01RC
Anglican Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC WID 02CE
Anglican Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WC WID 03CE
RC Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WC WID 04RC

D. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 44

SOUTH COAST REGION:

BURGEO

	Muddy Hole Anglican Cemetery	320	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 01CE
	Anglican Churchyard Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 02CE
	Main St. Anglican Cemetery	321	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 03CE
	Sandbanks Park Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 04OT
	Burgeo Community Cemetery	322	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 05OT
	Main St. UC Cemetery	323	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 06UC
	Our Harbour Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 07OT
	Red Island Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 08OT
	Burgeo Community Cemetery	324	1999	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 09OT
	Burgeo Community Cemetery	D	2001	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 10OT
db	Burgeo Community (Muddy Hole)	325	2002	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 11OT
	Muddy Hole Headstones	D	2010	Alverson	SC BRG 12OT

BURNT ISLANDS

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	K Simon	SC BID 01CE
-----------	-------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

CHEESEMANS PARK

	Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	K Simon	SC CHP 01OT
--	-----------------------	---	-------	---------	--------------------

COPPETT ISLAND

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC CID 01CE
	Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC CID 02CE
	Anglican Cemetery (2)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC CID 03CE
	Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	-----	SC CID 04CE

DEER ISLAND

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC DID 01CE
-----------	-------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

FOX ISLAND

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC FID 01CE
	Fox Island Cemetery (1)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC FID 02CE
	Fox Island Cemetery (2)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC FID 03CE

GRAND BRUIT

db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	G Hussey	SC GBR 01UC
-----------	-------------	---	------	----------	--------------------

HARBOUR ISLAND

db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC HID 01OT
	Graves found on Harbour Island	D	-----	-----	SC HID 02OT
	Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC HID 03CE

HARBOUR LE COU

db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1991	K Simon	SC HLC 01OT
db	Old Harbour Le Cou Anglican	D	1994	SWCDA	SC HLC 02CE

HUNT'S ISLAND

	Hunt's Island Anglican Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	SC HUI 01CE
--	---------------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

ISLE AUX MORTS

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	K Simon	SC IAM 01CE
db	Holy Spirit Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	K Simon	SC IAM 02CE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 45

MARGAREE

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1989	K Simon	SC MRG 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	---------	-------------

PETITS

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	K Simon	SC PTT 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	---------	-------------

PORT AUX BASQUES

db High St. Anglican Cemetery	326	1994	South West Coast Development Assoc.	SC PAB 01CE
db BaraChoix Hill/ St. James Anglican	327-329	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 02CE
db Shark's Cove UC Cemetery (Channel)	330	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 03UC
db Avalon Ln. Anglican Cemetery (Channel)	331	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 04CE
db UC Cemetery	332	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 05UC
db St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery	333	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 06CE
db Baird St. Anglican Cemetery (Channel)	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 07CE
db Mouse Island Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 08CE
db SA Cemetery (Channel)	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 09SA
db East End Anglican Cemetery (Channel)	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 10CE
db RC Cemetery (Channel)	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 11RC
Hillside Ln. Anglican	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 12CE
db Osmond's Ln. Anglican (Mouse Island)	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 13CE
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 14PE
db SA Cemetery	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 15SA
Grand Bank West Cemetery Survey	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 16CE
db Grand Bank West Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 17CE
Cemetery (1) (Channel)	D	----	K Simon	SC PAB 18OT
Cemetery (2) (Channel)	D	----	K Simon	SC PAB 19OT
Cemetery (3) (Channel)	D	----	K Simon	SC PAB 20OT
Cemetery (4) (Channel)	D	----	K Simon	SC PAB 21OT
Lemmy Town Cemetery	D	----	S & K Simon	SC PAB 22OT
Grand Bay Cemetery	D	----	K Simon	SC PAB 23OT
St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery	D	----	S & K Simon	SC PAB 24CE
Mouse Island Anglican Cemetery	D	----	S & K Simon	SC PAB 25CE

RAMEA

db St. Patrick's RC Cemetery	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC RMA 01RC
db Beach Rd. UC Cemetery	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC RMA 02UC
db Cemetery Rd. Anglican	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC RMA 03CE
db Dog Cove Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 04CE
db South West Island Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 05CE
db St. Boniface Cemetery (1)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 06CE
db St. Boniface Cemetery (2)	334	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 07CE
db St. Boniface Cemetery (3)	335	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 08CE
db St. Boniface Cemetery (4)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 09CE
db Dog Cove Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 10CE
UC Cemetery (Beach Rd.)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 11UC
Southwest Island Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 12CE
St. Patrick's RC Cemetery	336	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 13RC

ROSE BLANCHE

db Old Graveyard	D	1991	K Simon	SC RBL 01OT
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1991	K Simon	SC RBL 02OT
db St. Michael's Anglican Cemetery	337-338	1994	SWCDA	SC RBL 03CE

D. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 46

HERMITAGE BAY, BAY D'ESPOIR REGION:

CONNE RIVER

db	St. Anne's Cemetery	339	1994	NLGS/CH	HB CRV 01RC
-----------	---------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

FURBY'S COVE

db	Furby's Cove Cemetery (new)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB FCV 01CE
-----------	-----------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

GAULTOIS

db	RC Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GAL 01RC
-----------	-------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

db	Anglican Cemetery	340	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GAL 02CE
-----------	-------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

GREAT JERVIS

db	Old Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GJR 01RC
-----------	--------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

db	New Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GJR 02RC
-----------	--------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

db	Newest Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GJR 03RC
-----------	-----------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

GROLE

db	Anglican Cemetery	341	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GRL 01CE
-----------	-------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

HEAD OF BAY D'ESPOIR

db	St. Veronica's Cemetery	342	1994	NLGS/CH	HB HEB 01RC
-----------	-------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

db	Christ Church Cemetery	343	1994	NLGS/CH	HB HEB 02CE
-----------	------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

HERMITAGE

db	St. Saviour's Cemetery (new)	344	1994	NLGS/CH	HB HTG 01CE
-----------	------------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

db	St. Saviour's Cemetery (old)	345	1994	NLGS/CH	HB HTG 02CE
-----------	------------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

db	St. Saviour's Cemetery (east side)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB HTG 03CE
-----------	------------------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

HERMITAGE BAY

	Miscellaneous Collection	D	-----	Monty Way	HB MIS 01OT
--	--------------------------	---	-------	-----------	--------------------

LITTLE BAY/STONE VALLEY

db	Little Bay/Stone Valley Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB LBY 01CE
-----------	----------------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

McCALLUM

db	Anglican Cemetery	346	1994	NLGS/CH	HB MCC 01CE
-----------	-------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

MILLTOWN

db	Christ Church Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	G. Lee	HB MLT 01CE
-----------	---------------------------------	---	------	--------	--------------------

MORRISVILLE

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB MVL 01CE
-----------	-------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

	Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	Monty Way	HB MVL 02CE
--	-------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

PASS ISLAND

db	Cemetery (1)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB PID 01CE
-----------	--------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

db	Cemetery (2)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB PID 02CE
-----------	--------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

PICCAIRE

db	Old Piccaire Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB PCC 01CE
-----------	-----------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

	Piccaire Cemetery	D	1996	Monty Way	HB PCC 02CE
--	-------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 47

PUSHTHROUGH

db	Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB PST 01CE
db	New Pushthrough Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB PST 02CE
db	Old Pushthrough Cemetery	347	1986	R. Pope	HB PST 03CE

ROUND HARBOUR

db	Old Round Harbour Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB RHR 01CE
-----------	----------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

ST. ALBAN'S

db	St. Ignatius' Cemetery	348	1994	NLGS/CH	HB SAL 01RC
-----------	------------------------	-----	------	---------	--------------------

D. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 48

FORTUNE BAY REGION:

BELLEORAM

db	St. Lawrence Anglican Cemetery (old)	349	1996	NLGS/CH	FB BLM 01CE
db	St. Lawrence Anglican Cemetery (new)	350-351	1996	NLGS/CH	FB BLM 02CE
	St. Lawrence Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	FB BLM 03 CE
	St. Lawrence Anglican Cemetery (new)	352	1999	NLGS/CH	FB BLM 04 CE

BRUNETTE

db	St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	FB BRN 01CE
-----------	---------------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

CORBIN

	Burials at Corbin	D	-----	Rev. Brenda Drake	FB COR 01OT
--	-------------------	---	-------	-------------------	--------------------

ENGLISH HARBOUR WEST

db	RC Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB EHW 01RC
db	Anglican Cemetery (old)	353	1996	NLGS/CH	FB EHW 02CE
db	St. Thomas' Anglican Cemetery	354	1996	NLGS/CH	FB EHW 03CE
db	Anglican Cemetery (Present)	355	1996	NLGS/CH	FB EHW 04CE
	Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	2001	NLGS/CH	FB EHW 04 CE

HARBOUR BRETON

db	RC Cemetery (new)	356	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 01RC
db	RC Cemetery (old)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 02RC
	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 03PE
db	Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 04CE
db	St. Bartholomew's Anglican Cemetery	357	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 05CE
db	New Anglican Cemetery	358	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 06CE

JERSEY HARBOUR

	Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	FB JHR 01CE
--	-------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

MILLER'S PASSAGE

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB MPS 01CE
db	Old RC Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB MPS 02RC
db	New RC Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB MPS 03RC

MOSE AMBROSE

	St. Paul's Anglican	D			FB MA 01CE
--	---------------------	---	--	--	-------------------

POOL'S COVE

db	MacDermott Memorial Cemetery	359	1996	NLGS/CH	FB PCV 01UC
	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB PCV 02PE
db	Unidentified Family Plot	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB PCV 03OT

RENCONTRE EAST

db	New St. Stephen's Cemetery	360	1996	NLGS/CH	FB RCE 01CE
db	Old St. Stephen's Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB RCE 02CE
db	RC Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB RCE 03RC
db	Old RC Cemetery	361	1996	NLGS/CH	FB RCE 04RC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 49

SEAL COVE

db	Newest Blood and Fire Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH	FB SCV 01SA
	New Blood and Fire Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH	FB SCV 02SA
db	Old Blood and Fire Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH	FB SCV 03SA

ST. JACQUE'S

db	St. Michael and All Angels	362	1996	NLGS/CH	FB SJQ 01CE
db	RC Cemetery	363	1996	NLGS/CH	FB SJQ 02RC
	St. Michael and All Angels	364			FB SJ 03CE
	Sacred Heart RC Cemetery	365			FB SJ 04RC
	Sacred Heart RC Nuns	D			FB SJ 05RC

WRECK COVE

	All Saints Cemetery	D	1997	Dianne Skinner	FB WCV 01CE
--	---------------------	---	------	----------------	--------------------

D. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 50

BURIN PENINSULA REGION:

BEAU BOIS, MORTIER BAY

db	RC Cemetery	D	1989	J. Walsh et all	BP BBS 01RC
	Cemetery Inscriptions	D	1997	-----	BP BBS 02OT

BULL COVE

	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/Burin Heritage House	BP BLC 01OT
--	-----------------------	---	------	---------------------------------	--------------------

BURIN

db	St. Patrick's RC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP BRN 01RC
db	Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery	366	1991	NLGS/CH	BP BRN 02CE
db	SA Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BP BRN 03SA
db	Penny's Pond Cemetery	367	1993	NLGS/CH/BHH	BP BRN 04RC
	UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP BRN 05UC

COLLIN'S COVE

	UC Cemetery	368	1993	NLGS/CH/B.H.H.	BP CCV 01UC
--	-------------	-----	------	----------------	--------------------

CORBIN

	RC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/BHH	BP COR 01RC
--	-------------	---	------	-------------	--------------------

FORTUNE

db	All Saints Anglican Cemetery	D	1986	Town of Fortune	BP FRT 02CE
db	SA Cemetery	D	1986	Town of Fortune	BP FRT 03SA
db	UC Cemetery	D	1986	Town of Fortune	BP FRT 04UC
	All Saints Anglican Cemetery	D	1986	L. Hillier Warren	BP FRT 05CE
	Cemetery Inscriptions (town of Fortune)	D	1986	Town of Fortune	BP FRT 06OT

FRENCHMAN'S COVE

	UC Graveyard	D	----	-----	BP FCV 01UC
	Anglican Graveyard	D	----	-----	BP FCV 02CE
	RC Cemetery	D	----	-----	BP FCV 03RC

GARNISH

	Garnish United Cemetery	D	1998	Allan Nolan	BP GAR 01UC
	SA New Cemetery	D	1998	Allan Nolan	BP GAR 02SA
	St. Giles Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	Allan Nolan	BP GAR 03CE

GRAND BANK

db	UC Cemetery	369-372	1991	NLGS/CH	BP GBK 01UC
db	Fraser Park Methodist Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP GBK 02ME
	Single Stone, Private Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP GBK 03OT
db	UC Cemetery	D	1987	A. Stewart	BP GBK 04UC
db	SA Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/GBHH	BP GBK 05SA
db	UC Cemetery (Methodist)	373	1993	NLGS/CH/GBHH	BP GBK 06ME
db	UC Cemetery (Methodist)	374	1994	NLGS/CH/GBHH	BP GBK 07ME

GRAND BEACH

	Grand Beach United Cemetery	D	----	Allan Nolan	BP GBH 01UC
--	-----------------------------	---	------	-------------	--------------------

GREAT BAY de L'EAU

	Devil's Island Cemetery	D	1991	-----	BP GBL 01OT
--	-------------------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 51

GREAT BURIN ISLAND

db Old UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP GBI 01UC
---------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

LAMALINE

db St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	D	1986	V. Hann	BP LML 01CE
db SA Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BP LML 02SA
db Lamaline War Memorials	D	1994	NLGS/CH	BP LML 03OT
db St. Joseph's RC Cemetery	D	1994	Judy Foote	BP LML 04RC
db SA Cemetery	D	1993	Judy Foote	BP LML 05SA

LAWN

Old RC Cemetery (1)	D	1998	Violet B. Moores	BP LWN 01RC
---------------------	---	------	------------------	--------------------

ROCK HARBOUR

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BP RHR 01CE
-----------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

ST. LAWRENCE

db Mount Cecilia RC Cemetery	375-376	1994	St. Lawrence Heritage Society	BP SLR 01RC
-------------------------------------	---------	------	----------------------------------	--------------------

SALMONIER

Salmonier Anglican Cemetery	377	1993	NLGS/CH/BHH	BP SMR 01CE
-----------------------------	-----	------	-------------	--------------------

SALT POND

db RC Cemetery	378	1993	NLGS/CH/BHH	BP SPD 01RC
-----------------------	-----	------	-------------	--------------------

STEPASIDE

db Old UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP STP 01UC
---------------------------	---	------	---------	--------------------

D. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 52

PLACENTIA BAY REGION:

ARGENTIA					
db	3 Relocated cemeteries (in Freshwater)	D	1972	Placentia hist.	PB ARG 01OT
BAR HAVEN					
	Cemetery Inscriptions	D	1997	-----	PB BHN 01OT
	RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS Cemetery Committee	PB BHN 02RC
	RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS Cemetery Committee	PB BHN 03RC
DEEP COVE					
	RC Cemetery	D	1997	Brendan Collins	PB DCV 01RC
FRESHWATER					
db	Holy Rosary RC Cemetery	379	1994	Placentia Area Historical Society	PB FWR 01RC
FOX HARBOUR					
	Fox Harbour Cemetery	380-381	1997	NLGS/CH	PB FXH 01OT
GREAT PARADISE					
db	RC Cemetery	D	1988	P. Power	PB GPR 01RC
HARBOUR BUFFETT					
db	St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery (1) (old)	382	1998	NLGS Cemetery Committee	PB HBT 01CE
db	St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery (2) (Gulsh)	383	1998	NLGS Cemetery Committee	PB HBT 02CE
HAYSTACK					
		D	1998		
LITTLE PARADISE					
	RC Cemetery	D	1997	Brendan Collins	PB LPR 01RC
MERASHEEN					
db	French Graveyard	D	1995	Merasheen Hist. Research Group	PB MES 01RC
db	St. Joseph's Parish (Little Merasheen)	D	1995	MHRG	PB MES 02RC
*	Indian Harbour RC Cemetery	----	2000	NLGS Cemetery Committee	PB MES 03RC
MERASHEEN ISLAND					
	Brule Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS Cem. Comm.	PB MID 01OT
PLACENTIA					
db	RC Cemetery	D	1990	BD Collins	PB PLA 01RC
db	Presentation Convent Cemetery	D	1973	E. Williams	PB PLA 02RC
db	St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	J. Foote et al	PB PLA 03CE
db	St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery	384	1994	Placentia Area Historical Society	PB PLA 04CE
	Mount Carmel RC Cemetery	387	1996	Challenge	PB PLA 05RC

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 53

PORT ROYAL

Port Royal Cemetery

D	1998	NLGS Cemetery Committee	PB PRL 01RC
---	------	----------------------------	--------------------

RED ISLAND

db Red Island Cemetery

D	-----	B McGrath	PB RID 01OT
---	-------	-----------	--------------------

ST. ANNE'S

db RC Cemetery

D	1990	B. Collins	PB SAN 01RC
---	------	------------	--------------------

ST. BRIDE'S

db St. Bride's Cemetery

385	2003	NLGS/CH	PB SBR 01 RC
-----	------	---------	---------------------

db St. Bride's Cemetery

386	2003	NLGS/CH	PB SBR 02 RC
-----	------	---------	---------------------

ST. KYRAN'S

db RC Cemetery

D	1990	B. Collins	PB SKR 01RC
---	------	------------	--------------------

RC Cemetery

D	-----	Jim Rogers	PB SKR 02RC
---	-------	------------	--------------------

D. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 54

ST. MARY'S BAY REGION:

MOUNT CARMEL

Our Lady of Mount Carmel Cemetery	D	1998	Patrick Walsh	SM MCL 01OT
RC Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SM MCL 02RC
RC Cemetery	D		Edward Chafe	SM MT. C

ST. MARY'S

Assumption – The New Cemetery	388	1998	NLGS/CH	SM SMY 01RC
Assumption – The Old Cemetery St. Mary's	389	1998	NLGS/CH	SM SMY 02RC
RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	SM SMY 03RC
(behind Church of the Assumption in St. Mary's)				
RC Cemetery (nun's plots)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	SM SMY 04RC

RIVERHEAD, ST. MARY'S

RC Cemetery	D	1999	Shirley Foley	SM RHD 01RC
-------------	---	------	---------------	--------------------

ST. VINCENT'S

St. Vincent's (partial)	D	2003	Mike Power	SM SVC 01OT
-------------------------	---	------	------------	--------------------

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 55

SOUTHERN SHORE REGION:

AQUAFORTE

db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	A. Elton-Morris	SS AQF 01CE
	RC Cemetery	----	-----	-----	SS AQF 02RC

BAY BULLS

db	Old RC Cemetery	D	1983	E. Flack, D. Jeans	SS BBL 01RC
	Gun Ridge Anglican Cemetery	D	----	Mary Anstey	SS BBL 02CE
db	Anglican Cemetery (Bread and Cheese)	D	1992	E. Flack, D. Jeans	SS BBL 03CE
	Our Lady of Mount Loretta RC Cemetery	390	1999	NLGS/CH	SS BBL 04RC

BRIGUS SOUTH

		D	-----	Jane	SS BS 01
--	--	---	-------	------	----------

CAPE BROYLE

db	RC Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	SS CBR 01RC
	Old Cape Broyle Cemetery	391-392	1991	-----	SS CBR 02OT

FERRYLAND

db	Old Anglican (behind Paddy Healey's)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	SS FRL 01CE
	RC Cemetery (with corrections)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	SS FRL 03RC
	RC Church (single monument)	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SS FRL 04RC
	Presentation Convent Cemetery	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SS FRL 05RC
	Ferryland Religious (back of church)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	SS FRL 06RC
db	Holy Trinity RC, North Side	393-394	1993	NLGS/CH	SS FRL 07RC
db	Holy Trinity Presentation Nuns Cemetery	D	1993	F. Museum	SS FRL 08RC
db	Ferryland North Anglican	D	1993	F. Museum	SS FRL 09CE
db	Ferryland South Non-Denominational	D	1993	F. Museum	SS FRL 10OT
db	Ferryland Unidentified Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	SS FRL 11OT

GERALD S. POCIUS COLLECTION

	Southern Shore/Conception Bay	-----	-----	G. Pocius	SS GPC 01OT
--	-------------------------------	-------	-------	-----------	-------------

PORT KIRWAN

db	RC Nuns Cemetery	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SS PKR 01RC
	Holy Apostles Cemetery	D	1996	Elsa Flack	SS PKR 02RC

RENEWS

db	Old RC Cemetery	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SS RNW 01RC
**	Presentation Convent Cemetery	-----	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SS RNW 02RC

D. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 56

LABRADOR STRAITS/LABRADOR SOUTH REGION:

LABRADOR

Cemetery Inscriptions from the Labrador	D	1985	Them Days	LS LAB 01OT
---	---	------	-----------	--------------------

CAPSTAN ISLAND

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	----	-----	LS CID 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

CARROL'S COVE

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	----	-----	LS CCV 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

CARTWRIGHT

db Anglican Cemetery	D	----	-----	LS CRW 01CE
Graveyard Inscriptions (partial du)	D	----	-----	LS CRW 02OT
db New Cemetery (back of point)	D	----	-----	LS CRW 03OT
Old Cemetery, on Point (partial du)	D	----	-----	LS CRW 04OT

EAST STE. MODESTE

db Community Cemetery	D	----	-----	LS ESM 01OT
Unidentified Cemetery	D	1997	C. Gibbons	LS ESM 02OT

ENGLISH POINT

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	----	-----	LS EPT 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

FORTEAU

db Anglican Cemetery	D	----	-----	LS FRT 01CE
-----------------------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

FRANCIS HARBOUR

db Unidentified Headstone	D	----	Colleen Lynch	LS FHR 01OT
----------------------------------	---	------	---------------	--------------------

L'ANSE AMOUR

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	----	-----	LS LAM 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

L'ANSE AU CLAIRE

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	----	-----	LS LAC 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

LOWER COVE, WEST BAY

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	----	-----	LS LCV 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

MARY'S HARBOUR

Mary's Harbour	D	----	-----	LS MHR 01OT
----------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

NORMAN BAY

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	----	-----	LS NBY 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

NORTH RIVER, SANDWICH BAY

db Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LS NRV 01CE
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LS NRV 02CE
Headstones of North River	D	----	M. Davis	LS NRV 03CE
Headstones of North River	D	----	M. Davis	LS NRV 04CE

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 57

PARADISE RIVER

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	Roland McDonald, Winnie Brown	LS PRV 01OT
---------------------------------	---	-------	----------------------------------	--------------------

PINWARE

db RC Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LS PNW 01RC
Unidentified Cemetery (partial)	D	-----	W. Pike	LS PNW 02OT

RED BAY

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LS RBY 01OT
db Methodist Cemetery	D	1991	Cindy Gibbons, Colleen Yetman	LS RBY 02ME
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	Cindy Gibbons, Colleen Yetman	LS RBY 03CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	Cindy Gibbons, Colleen Yetman	LS RBY 04UC
db Miscellaneous Collection	D	-----	-----	LS RBY 05OT
db Gospel Hall Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS RBY 06OT
Miscellaneous Collection	D	1998	Cindy Gibbons	LS RBY 07OT

TUB HARBOUR

db Single Grave	D	-----	-----	LS THR 01OT
------------------------	---	-------	-------	--------------------

WEST STE. MODESTE

db UC Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LS WSM 01UC
UC Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS WSM 02UC

WILLIAMS HARBOUR

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1987	Shirley Crewe	LS WHR 01OT
---------------------------------	---	------	---------------	--------------------

D. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 58

LABRADOR WEST REGION:

LABRADOR CITY

db Community Cemetery	395	1995	Tammy Faulkner	LW LCY 01OT
------------------------------	-----	------	----------------	--------------------

SHESHASHIT

Innu Cemetery	D	1990	-----	LW SSH 01OT
---------------	---	------	-------	--------------------

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 59

LABRADOR NORTH REGION:

BLUFF HEAD COVE

Unidentified Cemetery	D	1991	Garmel Rich	LN BHC 01OT
-----------------------	---	------	-------------	-------------

CHAR RIVER, SAGLEK BAY

Moravian Cemetery (one stone)	D	1986	C. Thompson, M. Allston E. Loring	LN CRV 01MA
-------------------------------	---	------	--------------------------------------	-------------

DAVIS INLET

Moravian Cemetery	D	----	M. Saunders	LN DIN 01MA
-------------------	---	------	-------------	-------------

FISH COVE

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	----	----	LN FCV 01OT
--------------------------	---	------	------	-------------

GOOSE BAY

db Military Cemetery, Canadian Side	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN GSB 01OT
-------------------------------------	---	------	----------	-------------

GROSWATER BAY

Lone Headstone (Elliot)	D	1988	F. Gower	LN GBY 01OT
-------------------------	---	------	----------	-------------

HAPPY VALLEY

db SA, Hamilton River Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 01SA
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 02CE
db Anglican, Hamilton River Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 03CE
db Grenfell St. Non-Denominational	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 04OT
db Moravian Cemetery, Hamilton R. Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 05MA
db Pentecostal Cemetery, Hamilton R. Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 06PE
db RC Cemetery, Hamilton R. Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 07RC
db UC Cemetery, Hamilton R. Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 08 UC
SA Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	K. Rudkowski/ Mclean	LNHVL 09 SA
Anglican Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	Rudkowski / Mclean	LN HVL 10CE
Anglican Cemetery (updates)	D	1989	J. Goudie/ H. Maloney	LN HVL 11CE
Anglican Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	Rudkowski/Mclean	LN HVL 12CE
Moravian Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	Rudkowski/Mclean	LN HVL 13MA
Moravian Cemetery (updates)	D	1989	Goudie/Maloney	LN HVL 14MA
Pentecostal Cemetery (updates)	D	1989	Goudie/Maloney	LN HVL 15PE
RC Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	Rudkowski/Mclean	LN HVL 16RC
RC Cemetery (updates)	D	1989	Goudie/Maloney	LN HVL 17RC
UC Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	Rudkowski/Mclean	LN HVL 18UC
UC Cemetery (updates)	D	1989	Goudie/Maloney	LN HVL 19UC

HEBRON

db Missionary Graveyard	D	1995	Dale Gilbert Jarvis	LN HBN 01OT
-------------------------	---	------	---------------------	-------------

HOPEDALE

** Old Moravian Cemetery, Back Side Rd.	----	1985	-----	LN HPD 01MA
** Second Moravian Cemetery, School Rd.	----	1985	-----	LN HPD 02MA
** Third Moravian Cemetery, School Rd.	----	1985	-----	LN HPD 03MA

D. Guides to the Holdings of Other Archives - Page 60

MUD LAKE

Mud Lake Cemetery (du)	D	1977	Irene Hope	LN MDL 02UC
UC Cemetery	D	1985	-----	LN MDL 01 UC

MULLIGAN, LAKE MELVILLE

db UC Cemetery	D	1985	R. Baikie	LN MLG 01UC
-----------------------	---	------	-----------	--------------------

NAIN

db Headstone in Nain Cemetery	D	1989	Saunders & King	LN NAN 01 OT
--------------------------------------	---	------	-----------------	---------------------

NORTHWEST RIVER (NWR)

db UC Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LN NWR 01UC
Innu Graveyard	D	1990	-----	LN NWR 02OT
db New Cemetery	D	----	-----	LN NWR 03 OT
Old Cemetery	D	----	-----	LN NWR 04 OT
db HBC Cemetery	D	----	-----	LN NWR 05 OT

POSTVILLE

Pentecostal Cemetery	----	1986	-----	LN PST 01PE
----------------------	------	------	-------	--------------------

RIGOLET

db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1991	Hector Blake	LN RGL 01OT
db Mulliauk Cemetery	D	1991	Hector Blake	LN RGL 02OT

SHANGO BAY

db Moravian Cemetery	D	1985	M. Saunders	LN SHB 01MA
-----------------------------	---	------	-------------	--------------------

D. Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions - Page 61

GLOBAL COLLECTION:

CANADA

BAFFIN ISLAND

Single Stone (Janes)

D

1990

E. Burden

CA NT BI PI 01OT

UNITED KINGDOM

AYR, SCOTLAND

Ayr Cemetery, RNR Section

D

1987

J & L Kirkwood

UK AYR AY 01OT

INGOLDMILLS

St. Peter and Paul (single stone)

D

1994

W. Croft

UK LIN IN 01OT

ISLE OF MAN

Non-Denominational Military (partial)

D

1989

UK IOM 01OT

E. PARISH RECORDS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS:

Bay de Verde

Anglican Parish, including Caplin Cove and Grates Cove: Baptisms, 1841-1900
Burials 1846-1900; Confirmations 1841-1906; Marriages 1841-1900
Residents registered in Harbour Grace Anglican, Baptisms, 1775-1914
Residents registered in Harbour Grace Anglican, Burials
Residents registered in Harbour Grace Anglican Marriages, Burials
Residents registered in Trinity, Baptisms
Residents registered in Trinity, Burials
Residents registered in Trinity, Marriages

Shelf
Shelf
Drawer
Drawer
Drawer

Blackhead

Baptisms, 1842-1877
Methodist Burials, 1877-1970

Botwood

Exploits Church of England Burial Registers, 1898-1988

Brigus South

Deaths

Conception Bay North

Parish Transcriptions of Births/Marriages Act, 1816-1839

Exploits

Church of England Burials, 1879-1955

Ferryland

Holy Trinity RC Marriages, 1870-1910

Fortune Bay

Baptisms
Burials, 1841-1881
Marriages, 1841

Greenspond

St. Steven's Anglican Church

Harbour Breton

Anglican Baptisms, 1828-1876
Anglican Baptisms, 1876-1894
Anglican Baptisms, 1894-1911

Hermitage

Anglican Parish Baptisms, 1831-1906
Anglican Burials (See Pushthrough)
Anglican Parish Marriages, 1844-1962

Keils

Bonavista Bay Baptisms, 1834-1876

King's Cove, Bonavista Bay

Baptisms (Church of St. Michael's Redcliffe)
RC Baptisms and Marriages, 1815-1855
Baptism Index, 1835-1900

Lower Island Cove/Bonne Bay

Baptisms

Port Aux Basque

Burials, 1863-1983

Pushthrough

Anglican Parish Baptisms, 1911-1942
Baptisms, 1943-1969, Burials, 1911-1968, Hermitage, Burials 1879-1922
Anglican Parish Marriages, 1911-1969

E. Parish Records and Transcriptions - Page 2

Renews

Baptisms, 1857-1919 (Alphabetical Index)
RC Baptisms, 1857-1892
RC Baptisms, 1893-1920
Marriages, 1841-1920
RC Marriages, 1841-1920
Marriages, 1838-1919 (Alphabetical Index)

St. John's

Anglican Cathedral of St. John the Baptist (4 Binders)
1. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1752-1803
2. Baptisms, January 3, 1858-December 28, 1878
3. Baptisms, March 18, 1812-July 19, 1818; August 23, 1828-June 7, 1836
Marriages, September 2, 1828-August 4, 1836
4. Marriages, 1836-1851. Christenings/Baptisms, 1836-1847
Forest Road Cemetery Burial Register, 1919-1991 (Alphabetical Index)
Forest Road Cemetery Burial Registers (3 Binders)
1. June 29, 1919-November 9, 1938
2. November 9, 1938-August 17, 1960
3. August 18, 1960-January 25, 1991
Forest Road Burials, 1919-1935; 1936-1955; 1956-1971; 1972-1991
St. Mary's the Virgin Anglican Parish Records:
Burials, 1879-1900: Part 1
Burials, 1879-1920: Part 2
Burials, 1879-1920: Part 3
St. Thomas' Church
Register of Baptisms and Marriages August 20, 1830-January 1868
Register of Baptisms, 1856
Register of Baptisms Vol. II and Vol. III, 1868-1896
Register of Baptisms Vol. IV, 1896-1906, Vol. V, 1907-1918
Register of Marriages Vol. I, 1856, Vol. II, 1879-1885
Register of Marriages Vol. III, 1885-1900, Vol. IV, 1900-1909
Register of Marriages Vol. V, 1909-1917, Vol. VI, 1917-1921
Burials Vol. I, 1865-1868, Vol. II, 1869-1878
Burials Vol. III, 1879-1908
Burials, 1908-1942
Roman Catholic Basilica of St. John the Baptist
Parish Register Baptisms 1802-1820
Parish Register Baptisms 1820-1828
Parish Register Baptisms 1828-1831
Parish Register Baptisms 1855-1858
Parish Register Baptisms 1859-1861
Parish Register Baptisms May 1, 1861-June 5, 1864
Parish Register Baptisms June 5, 1864-July 31, 1867
Parish Register Baptisms July 19, 1867-December 30, 1872
Parish Register Baptisms January 1, 1873-December 31, 1880
Parish Register Baptisms January 1881-MarCh 31, 1886
Parish Register Baptisms April 2, 1886-December 30, 1891
Parish Register Baptisms 1892-1897
Parish Register Baptisms 1897-1905
Parish Register Baptism Index 1855-1905
Parish Register Marriages 1793-1821
Parish Register Marriages 1855-1874

E. Parish Records and Transcriptions - Page 3

Roman Catholic Basilica of St. John the Baptist (cont'd)

Parish Register Marriages 1875-1890

Parish Register Marriages 1891-1898

Parish Register Marriage Index by Surname 1793, 1797-1820, 1855-1858, 1862-1874

General Protestant Cemetery

Database Index by Surname 1994

Burial Register January 1888-October 1918

Burial Register January 1913-December 1970

Miscellaneous Baptisms and Cemetery Register

Gower Street 1892-1901; Cochrane Street 1894-1903; George Street 1897-1899

Wesley 1909-1916

Salvage

Parish Church of St. Stephen's the Martyr

Baptism records 1842-1878 (by family grouping)

Burial 1842-1878 (alphabetical)

Burial Records 1842-1878 (by entry number)

Marriage Records 1842-1878

Trinity

St. Paul's Anglican Church

Index of Parish Registers Baptisms 1753-1915; Marriages 1753-1907; Burials 1753-1903

Index of Parish Registers Baptisms, Marriages and Burials 1867 to early 1900.

Parish Register Baptisms Vol. I 1753-1853

Parish Register Baptisms, Burials, Marriages Vol. II 1821-1842

Parish Register Baptisms, Burials, Marriages Vol. III 1842-1867

Parish Register Births, Deaths, Marriages Vol. IV 1867-1879

Parish Register Baptisms Vol. V and VIII 1879-1915

Parish Register Burials 1753-1853

Parish Register Burials Vol. VI January.5, 1879-November 25, 1903

Parish Register Burials and Marriages 1753-1820

Parish Register Marriages Vol. VII 1879-1892, Vol. IX 1893-1907

Western Bay

Baptisms 1877-1888

Burial Registers 1877-1970

West Coast (Bay of Islands)

Baptisms: 1849 found at Anglican Cathedral, St. John's

* For other Parish Records, see **Section R: Computer Files**

Non-Newfoundland and Labrador Parishes

Halifax, N.S. St. Paul's Church Baptisms, Marriages and Burials 1749-1768

Surrey and Sussex Parish Registers, Monumental Inscriptions and Wills

**F. NEWFOUNDLAND CENSUS RECORDS:
CENSUS DRAWER**

NEWFOUNDLAND GENERAL:

1. John Berry (Census) 1675-1681: The names of English inhabitants with the number of boats, men, wives, Children
2. Census 1675-1681, Ferryland-Bonavista
3. Census 1708, Ferryland-Bonavista
4. List of Plantations in Con. Bay 1804-1806: Bay de Verde, Portugal Cove
5. Census of Newfoundland 1687-1867

BONAVISTA BAY:

1. Surname Index List of Fishing Rooms in Bonavista Bay 1805-1806
2. Census 1911: Bonavista District
3. Census 1921: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive)
4. Census 1911: Bonavista District (Shoal Bay exclusive to New Harbour inclusive – Four Island, Indian Bay, Silver Harbour Island, Shoe Cove Pt.)
5. Census 1911: Bonavista District (Shoal Bay exclusive to New Harbour inclusive – Four Island, Silver Fox Island, Indian Bay)
6. Census 1911: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive – Greenspond , English Harbour, Shamblers Cove)
7. Census 1911: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive – Greenspond)
8. Census 1911: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive – Puffin Island, Newell Island, Ship Island, Greenspond)
9. Census 1911: Bonavista District (Shoal Bay exclusive to New Harbour inclusive – Lockers Bay, Bonavista Bay, Drake Cove, Trinity, Round Harbour, Four Island, Paul Island)
10. Census 1911: Bonavista District (Flat Island inclusive to Burnt Island inclusive)
11. Census 1921: Greenspond
12. Census 1911: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive – Greenspond)
13. Census 1921: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive – Greenspond)

BURIN:

1. Census of Burin 1884: Mosquito Cove, Burin Bay, Collins Cove, Great Burin and other places in Burin

CONCEPTION BAY NORTH:

1. Baie de Verde 1753
2. Government Distribution of Food for the poor for Bay de Verde District 1867

CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH

1. Census 1706: Kelly's Island

FORTUNE BAY:

1. Census 1921: Fortune Bay and some Burgeo Lapoile

F. Newfoundland Census Records - Page 2

HARBOUR GRACE:

1. Census 1921: District of Harbour Grace (Bareneed exclusive to Bay Roberts exclusive)

LABRADOR

1. Population Census Index of Labrador District, 1945
2. Hutchinson Census, 1853-1867
3. North West River, Labrador, 1911
4. Cape Norman, 1921
5. Census of Labrador, 1935

NORTHERN PENINSULA:

1. Inhabitants of Great Northern Peninsula, 1838
2. Census 1921: St. Barbe District (Rocky Harbour to Sally Cove)

NOTRE DAME BAY:

1. Census 1911: Change Islands
2. Register of the Fishing Rooms in Twillingate and places adjacent 1806-1816

PLACENTIA BAY:

1. Census 1921: Placentia and St. Mary's

SOUTHERN SHORE:

1. List of Employers, Fishermen and Shoremen names in Ferryland, 1800
2. Ferryland 1799-1800: A list of the Names of all the Masters and Servants in Ferryland, Winter 1799-Spring 1800
3. A register of the families, inhabitants in districts of Ferryland, 1800
4. Census n.d.: Renewals

ST. JOHN'S:

1. Census 1794-95: St. John's
2. Census of the inhabitants residing in the harbour district of St. John's, 1794-95
3. Census 1921, 1935: Flatrock

TRINITY BAY:

1. Census 1753: Trinity Bay areas

WEST COAST:

1. Inhabitants of Bay of Islands, 1839 and 1849

G. VOTERS LISTS:

1. District of Trinity 1923, 1924
2. District of North Trinity 1955
3. Harbour Grace 1874
4. Voters List for the District of Con. Bay, Carbonear Division, Mosquito Harbour, Upper Island Cove 1835
5. Voters List for the District of Con. Bay, Harbour Grace, Carbonear and Western Bay Division 1844
6. Port de Grave Voters List 1835 (CBSouth only)
7. Official List of Electors by Each District, 1955:
 - Bell Island
 - Bonavista North
 - Bonavista South
 - Burin
 - Carbonear/Bay de Verde
 - Fogo
 - Fortune Bay & Hermitage
 - Gander
 - Harbour Grace
 - Harbour Maine
 - Placentia East
 - Placentia West
 - Port de Grave
 - St. John's Center
 - St. John's East
 - St. John's North
 - St. John's South
 - St. John's West
 - Trinity North
 - Trinity South
 - Twillingate
8. Official List of Electors by Each District, 1962:
 - Placentia East
 - Port de Grave
 - St. John's East (extern)
 - St. John's North
 - St. John's South
9. Official List of Electors by Each District, 1971:
 - Bay de Verde
 - Bell Island
 - Bonavista North
 - Bonavista South
 - Burgeo and Lapoile
 - Burin
 - Carbonear
 - Ferryland
 - Fogo
 - Fortune bay
 - Grand Falls
 - Harbour Grace
 - Harbour Main
 - Hermitage

G. Voters Lists - Page 2

9. Official List of Electors by Each District, 1971 (cont'd):

- Humber East
- Humber West
- Labrador North
- Labrador South
- Labrador West
- Lewisporte
- Placentia East
- Placentia West
- Port de Grave
- St. Barbe North
- St. Barbe East
- St. John's Centre
- St. John's East
- St. Mary's
- Twillingate
- White Bay North
- White Bay South

10. Official List of Voters by Each District, 1975:

- Bonavista North
- Burin
- Exploits
- Fogo
- Gander
- Grand Bank
- Mount Pearl
- Mount Scio
- Placentia West
- St. John's Center
- St. John's East (extern)
- St. John's North
- St. John's South
- St. John's West
- Strait of Belle Isle
- Terra Nova
- Trinity North
- Twillingate
- Windsor-Buchan's

H. Newspaper Transcriptions of Births, Deaths and Marriages - Page 1

H. NEWSPAPER TRANSCRIPTIONS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES:

1. Gert Crosbie's Births, Marriages and Deaths in Newfoundland Newspapers 1825-1888
- *Available Digitally*
2. Mildred Howard's vital statistics and items from Newspapers 1810-1873
- *Available Digitally*
3. Gleanings from the Twillingate Sun – Births, Deaths and Marriages
4. Historical Directory of Nfld. and Lab. Newspapers 1807-1987
5. Newfoundland deaths in Nova Scotia newspapers. 1981-1991
6. The Harbour Grace Standard (13 Vol.) 1862, 1879-1882, 1883-1890

I. Ships and Passenger Lists - Page 1

I. SHIPS AND PASSENGER LISTS:

1. Passengers arriving in the Port of Boston from Newfoundland 1715-16 and 1762-69
2. *Florizel* – ship's passenger list. (List of the *Florizel*'s. Name list by Cassie Brown)
3. Index of passengers who immigrated to Canada between 1817 and 1849
4. Ships, Crews, Departures and Arrivals 1817-1831 (ships owned by John Slade of Poole, Dorset)
5. Newfoundland Built Ships Registered at Exeter 1786-1886
6. Excerpts from "Ship Passenger Lists"
7. Registry of Deceased Persons at Sea and on Grosse Isle in 1847, Charbonneau: Canada 1997

J. MILITARY RECORDS:

1. Newfoundland Names in International Genealogical Index – Marriage, Births, Wills, etc.
2. Newfoundland Overseas Forestry Unit – 1939-46 – Nominal Role in numerical sequence in order of Embarkation (1 & 2 Vols.)
3. Register of the war dead (Newfoundland)
4. The War Dead of the Commonwealth – Newfoundland Forestry Corps, Newfoundland
5. The War Dead of the Commonwealth – Royal Newfoundland Regiment (1914-1918)
6. 166 (Nfld.) Field Regiment: Annual Reunion October 8-10, 1976
7. 166th Newfoundland Field Regiment – Royal Artillery – log of events
8. Mercantile Marine, Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve (1914-1918)
9. Newfoundland First Four Hundred Royal Artillery 1940 – history, nominal roles, honour role etc.
10. The Newfoundland Beaumont Hamel Memorial
11. The Newfoundland Book of Remembrance
12. Newfoundland Book of Remembrances: Additions and Changes
13. British Army Records from the Public Record Office Records Information

K. LIBRARY HOLDINGS:

a) NEWFOUNDLAND SECTION:

Adams, Fred	Adams Family	NL	1993
	The Great Fire	NL	1993
	Interesting People of Newfoundland	NL	1994
	Potpourri of Old St. John's	NL	1991
	Talk Given to the Newfoundland Genealogical Society on November 29 th , 1988 – "Old St. John's"	NL	1988
	- Rare Books Collection		
Andreux, D.P.	Marine Disasters of Nfld. and Lab.	CAN	1986
	Shipwreck at St. Pierre	CAN	1982
Attridge, John G.	From Unknown to Known	NL	2003
Baikie, Margaret	Labrador Memories		
Baker/Pitt	The History of Nfld. Light and Power	NL	1990
Baker/Cuff/Gillespie	Workingmen's St. John's – in Early 1900s	NL	1982
Banfield, Madeline	Episode in the Life of a Newfoundland Family	NL	2010
Bartlett, J. G. (Ed.)	Within these Portals – The Masonic Temple	NL	1995
Bellamy, Katherine	Weavers of Tapestry		
Benson, G.	Out of our Hearts-Churches of Nfld. and Lab.	NL	1992
Brice-Bennett, Carol	Hopedale-Three Ages of a Community in Northern Labrador	NL	2003
Bridson, Mary	ANLA – 1983-1993: A Brief Overview of the First 10 Years	NL	1993
Brown, Cassie	Death on the Ice	NL	1988
	Standing into Danger	NL	1978
Brown/Hollett	Up to the Island – Memories of Tack's Beach	CAN	1992
Buckle, Archdeacon Francis	Labrador Diary: 1915 (From Gordon Journals)		
	Labrador Teacher: Clara Gordon's Journal	NL	2005
Budgen, Ruth	Portugal Cove Parish History	NL	1990
Buffett, Fred	A Pictorial History of Nfld. School Architecture	NL	1985
Burke, Joseph, C.	No Ordinary Woman: Story of Dr. Stella Anne Burry	CAN	2000
Byrne, Cyril	Bishops and Faction Fighters: Letters of Bishop O'Donel...	NL	1984
Callaghan, Sharon	Path of Opportunity	CAN	2009
Campbell, Lydia	Sketches of Labrador Life	CAN	1980
Campey, Lucille	Planters, Paupers and Pioneers	CAN	2010
Canadian Geo.	Cabot, Cod and the Colonies	CAN	1997
Cave, Nigel	Beaumont Hamel	ENG	1994
Chafe, W. J.	I've been working on the Railroad: Memories of a Railway Man	NL	1987
Charbonneau/Barette	Contre vents et Marees – L'histoire du Francophones	CAN	1992
Clarke, George W.	Can Anything Good Come Out of Crockers Cove	NL	1992
Coaker, W.F.	Twenty years of the Fisherman's Protect Union of Nfld.	NL	1984
Coates, R.J.	Coates of the Shore	NL	1990
Coish, Calvin	Stories of the Mi'kmaq	NL	2000
Colbourne, Denis E.	Colboure Family History-Twilingate, Newfoundland 1783-2012	CAN	2012
Cole, Doug	Elliston – The Story of a Nfld. Outport	NL	1997
Collins, Irene	Keepers of the Light – The Cantwells of Cape Spear	NL	2001
	A Long way from Tipperary – A Halley Family Hist.	NL	1999
	Via Cape Race	NL	2007
Connolly, R.J.	A History of The Roman Catholic Church in Harbour Grace	NL	1986
Cook, C.	Tales of the Rails Vol. 4		
Cooper, J.	Their Eyes were on God – Salvationists in NL		

K. Library Holdings - Page 2

Cox, James W.	Surnames – An Alphabetical Listing of...Ottawa Branch	CAN	1991
Cranford, Frank	Our Province Nfld. and Lab.	CAN	1983
Cranford,?	Tidal Wave	NL	2000
Cranford, Garry	Norma and Gladys: A Nfld. Schooner	NL	1994
Critch, John Allan	Mount Moriah and the Bay of Islands	GER	1996
Cuff, Harry	The Coopers of Inglewood	NL	1990
Cuff/Poole (Ed.)	NQ – 75 th Anniversary Issue	NL	1976
Cuff, Robert H.	Dictionary of Newfoundland and Labrador Biography	NL	1990
Dale, Linda	The Price of Fish	NL	1991
De Visser, John	Newfoundland Souvenir	CAN	1997
Delurey, Thomas	The Lives of the Delurey Family (2)	NL	1982
Dicks, Brendan	The Railway Ties That Bind	NL	1999
Dicks, Vincent	A Tree with Many Branches	NL	2005
Downer, Don	Uprooted People: The Indian Islands	NL	1991
Driedger, Sharon Doyle	An Irish Heart	CAN	2010
Dwyer, Michael	Over The Side, Mickey	CAN	1998
Eker, Glen	Index of Jews Resident in Newfoundland: According to the Censuses of 1921, 1935, and 1945	NL	2005
England, George	The Greatest Hunt in the World	NL	1969
English/Baker et al.	A Flag, An Anthem, A Court House	NL	2001
English, L.E.F.	Historic Newfoundland	NL	1955
Evans, Allen	Daddy, what's a codfish?	NL	1992
Fagan, William T.	Oh Gloria! The Fagan family and St. Mary's History	NL	2001
Fardy, Bernard	Captain Davis Buchan in Newfoundland	NL	1983
Feltham, John	Bonavista Bay Revisited (2)	NL	1992
	The Islands of Bonavista Bay (2)	NL	1986
	Northeast from Baccalieu	NL	1990
	Sealing Steamers	NL	1995
	Setting Sail for Bonavista Bay	NL	1988
	Tales of Bonavisita	NL	1987
Field, Edward	Excerpts from "Newfound: Journal of a Voyage of Visitation in the 'Hawk' Church Ship [...]"	NL	1850
Fitzgerald, Jack	Up the Pond – The St. John's Regatta 1816-1949 (2)	NL	1992
	The Stroke of Champions	NL	1994
Fizzard, Garfield	Master of his Craft	NL	1988
	Unto the Sea – A History of Grand Bank	NL	1987
Fleming, James	Harbour Grace and Grand Falls	NL	2002
	St. Patrick's RC Parish and the Early People (Carbonear)	NL	2002
Fogwill, Lynn	"A True and Loyal Briton": Samuel Fogwill & his family in Newfoundland and Devon	AB	2014
Forsey, Eugene	How Canadians Govern Themselves (3 rd ed.)	CAN	1991
Fort Amherst	Looking Back – Stories of Fort Amherst	NL	1991
Fox, Arthur	The Newfoundland Constabulary	NL	1971
Fullerton, A.L.	Descendants of Captain Henry Siteman	US	1994
Galgay/McCarthy	Buried Treasures of Nfld. and Lab. (2)	NL	1989
	Shipwrecks of Newfoundland and Labrador	NL	1987
	I, II, III, IV		1990
			1995
			1997
Godfrey, Stuart	Human Rights and Social Policy in Nfld. 1832-1982	NL	1985
Gorveatt, Diane	Trout River, Nfld.: An Outsider's Inside View	NL	1997
Gosling, W. Gilbert	The Life of Sir Humphrey Gilbert	USA	1970

K. Library Holdings - Page 3

Gosse, E.M.	The Settling of Spaniard's Bay	NL	1988
Greene, John C.	Of Fish and Family – Family Trees of Tilting	NL	2003
Hammond, John W.	The Beautiful Isles	NL	1978
	-See Family/Community Histories Belle Island		
Handcock, G.	Soe longe As There Comes Noe Women – English Settle.	NL	1989
	Story of Trinity	NL	
Harrington, Michael	Prime Ministers of Nfld.	NL	1991
Harris, Michael	Rare Ambition –The Crosbies of Newfoundland	NL	1992
Harrison, Phyllis	The Home Children	CAN	1979
Harvey, Richard	A Guide to Genealogical Sources in Guildhall Library	ENG	1988
Haystack	Haystack Reflections	NL	1997
Heard, John	The Devil's Torment	NL	1989
Hiller, J.K.	The Newfoundland Railway 1881-1949	NL	1981
Hillier/Neary	20 th Century Newfoundland: Explorations	NL	1994
Hiscock, Owen	The Way it Was	NL	1990
Hochwald/Smith	Conception Bay South Past and Present... (4)	NL	1988
	Kevin Jarvis & Stone Carver	NL	1991
Hogan Sis W.M.	Pathways of Mercy – History of the Sisters of Mercy	NL	1986
Holding, Norman	More Sources of World War I Army Ancestry	ENG	1998
Honey, Russell C.	The "Gentle" Johnston/es	CAN	1996
Horwood, Harold	Bartlett: The Great Explorer	CAN	1977
	Corner Brook – A Social History of a Paper Town	NL	1986
Horwood, Joan	Hant's Harbour	CAN	1974
House, Edgar	The Way Out – The Story of NONIA 1920-90	NL	1990
Hunt, Roope	Hunt, Roope & Co., Newman, Hunt & Co., Newman & Co.	ENG	
Hussey, Greta	Our Life on Lear's Room, Labrador (2)	NL	1981
Hutchings/Buehler	Early Settlers on the SW Shore of Northern Peninsula	NL	1984
Jackman, Diane	Just Peter	NL	1990
Jamieson/Thoreau	French Visitors to Newfoundland	NL	2013
Janes, L.W. (Ed.)	The Treasury of Newfoundland Stories	NL	
Johnson, Paul and	The Clouston Family – From Orkney to Newfoundland	NL	
Johnson-Simms, Heather			
Jones, Edward	Edward Field: Bishop of Newfoundland: 1844-1876 (2)	NL	1976
Jones/Lewis/et al.	Land, Sea and Time. Book 1	NL	2000
Kalleo, J.	Taipsumane: A Collection of Lab. Stories	NL	1984
Kean, Abraham	Excerpts From Old and Young Ahead	ENG	1935
Kearley, Wade	The People's Road (Nfld. Railway)	NL	1995
Kelland, Otto	Dories and Dory Men	NL	1984
Kendall	Out of the Sea – A History of Ramea	NL	1991
Lannon/McCarthy	Ghost Stories	NL	1995
Laurence, Otto	The Bay in the Bay (Bay L'Argent and Boxey)	NL	1984
Leamon, John	Brigus-Past Glory, Present Splendour	NL	1998
Lench, Rev. Chas	An Account of ...Methodism on the Grand Bank..	NL	1986
Lingard, Mont	Next Stop: Gaff Topsail	NL	1998
	Next Stop: Trinity Loop	NL	
	Next Stop: St. John's	NL	
	Next Stop: Wreckhouse	NL	
Long, E. James	The Hard and The Aisey	NL	1998
Lynch, Jim	The Royal Constabulary on Patrol in Labrador 1934-1935	NL	1996
MacDermot, H.E.	Sir Thomas Roddick	CAN	1938

K. Library Holdings - Page 4

Macleod, Malcolm	Peace of the Continent	NL	1986
Mannion, John	The Peopling of Newfoundland	NL	1990
Mannion, John J.	Point Lance in Transition: The Transformation of a Newfoundland Outport	NL	1976
Manuel, Edith	St. Peter's Anglican Church –Twillingate	NL	1983
Marshal, Francis	Southcoast Pioneers	NL	1984
Marshall, Ingeborg	Reports and Letters by George C. Pulling	NL	1989
Marten, Clement	The Devonshire Dialect	ENG	1984
Martin, Wendy	Once Upon a Mine: Story of Pre-Confed. Mines in Nfld.	NL	1983
Martin, Wilfred	Connecting Past & Present	NL	2003
	Random Island and Beyond (2)	NL	1991
	Random Island Pioneers	NL	1990
Martin, Wilfred	Voices from the Classroom	NL	1985
Matthews, Aubrey	A Souvenir of Burgeo's Come Home Year In 1988	NL	1988
Matthews, Keith	Lectures on the History of Nfld. 1500-1830	NL	1988
Maynard, Lara S.	Gosse's Birthday: Songs Poems and Recipes	NL	
Memorial University	Municipal Coats of Arms: Emblems of Selected Communities of Newfoundland and Labrador Located in the Queen... (2)		
Millar, John	William Heap and His Company – 1866	ENG	1976
Montague, Howie	I Never Knewed it was Hard: Memories of a Labrador Trapper	NL	2013
Moore, Joseph A.	Beresford of Nfld: From Dungarvin to St. Brendan's Dwyers from the Lion's Den	NL	2008
	A Study of Settlement of Ferryland	NL	2008
Moore, Esther		NL	1972
Moore, Lorraine	They were Pioneers	NL	2004
Mowat, Farley	The New-Found-Land	CA	1989
Mullins, M.	And They Stayed! – St. John's Family Histories (3)	NL	1989
Munn, W.A.	Wineland Voyages	NL	1993
Murphy, Tony	The Trail of the Caribou – Nfld. in WWI	NL	1991
	The War at our Doorstep – St. Johns during WWII (2)	NL	
Murrin, Florence	Newfoundland: Now and Then	NL	1985
Nearby/O'Flaherty	Part of the Main – An Illustrated History of NL	NL	1983
O'Brien, Patricia	The Grenfell Obsession – An Anthology	NL	1992
	Out of Mind, Out of Sight: A History of the Waterford Hospital	NL	1989
O'Driscoll/Elliott	Atlantis Again – The Story of a Family	CAN	1984
O'Neill, Paul	The Oldest City– The Story of St. John's, NL	NL	1975
	A Seaport Legacy – The Story of St. John's, NL	NL	1976
	Upon this Rock – History of RC Church in NL	NL	1984
O'Neil,?	Breakers (Stories From Nfld. and Lab.)	NL	1982
Osmond, Roy	Families of the South Arm of Bonnie Bay 1800s-1930s	NL	1987
Parsons, Bert	Blackfoots (Carbonear)	NL	1988
Parsons, Robert	The Wake of the Schooners	NL	1993
Patey, Francis	A Battle Lost	NL	
	The Jolly Poker (2)	NL	1992
Payne, Joyce	Gift	NL	2014
Penney, A.E	Nestled Between The Hills: A History of Cannings Cove	NL	1991
Penney, A.R.	A Hist. of the Newfoundland Railway Vol. I	NL	1988
	A Hist. of the Newfoundland Railway Vol. II	NL	1990
Pike, K.	Knights of Columbus in Nfld.	NL	1985
Pitt, David	Pratt, E. J. – The Truant Years 1882-1927	NL	1984
	Windows of Agates	NL	1990
Pitt, G.	Tales From the Outer Fringe (fiction)	NL	1990

K. Library Holdings - Page 5

Pottle, Herbert	Newfoundland: Dawn without Light	NL	1979
Powell, Benjamin, W. Sr	The Letter That Never Was	CAN	2000
Power, Rosalind	Fort Amherst – St. John's Nearest Outport	NL	1995
	Fort Amherst By the Sea: 1992 Reunion	NL	1993
Powers, Bob	Shanawdithit: Last of the Beothuk	NL	1987
Pratt, Charles	Here On The Island	USA	1974
Prim/McCarthy	Men Against The Sea	NL	2004
Proulx, Jean Pierre	Basque Whaling in Labrador in the 16 th Century	CAN	1993
Prowse, D.W.	A History of Newfoundland	CAN	1972
Pumphrey, Marilyn	Who's Who and Why	NL	1991
Pumphrey, Ron	Human Beans: A Memoir	NL	2007
Punch, Terry	Erins Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada	CAN	
	Volumes 1, 2, and 3		
	Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research (2)	USA	1997
Punch, Terrence M.	Some Early Scots in Maritime Canada Volume 1	USA	2011
Quinn, David B.	Sir Humphrey Gilbert and Newfoundland	NL	1983
Rendell, C.W.	A Tale of Two Cemeteries	NL	1985
Rich, George	Struggling with My Soul	NL	2000
Richard, Agnes	Threads of Gold – The History of Jubilee Guilds	NL	1989
Ridgley, John	Mary (Mollie), Ryan and John Ridgley:	NL	2008
	Their Ancestry & Their Legacy		
RNC	Annual Report for 1991	NL	1991
Roberts, Sheila	For Maids who Brew and Bake	NL	2003
Robertson, Alexander	Climate and Weather of Newfoundland and Labrador	NL	1993
Robillard, Marcel	A Hundred Years of Remorse	CAN	2002
Rolf, Hedley	Water Down My Neck		
Rowe, Fred. W.	A History of Newfoundland and Lab.	CAN	1980
	The Smallwood Era	CAN	1985
Ruby, Winston	The Ruby Church	NL	1991
Ruelokke, Violet	And this is Called Love	NL	2003
Rusted, Nigel	Medicine in Nfld. 1497 to the Early 20 th century	NL	1983
Ruelokke, Violet	And this is Called Love	NL	2003
Ryan, Patti	A Guide to Researching Hist. Bldgs. in St. John's	NL	1996
Ryan, Shannon (Ed.)	Chafe's Sealing Book, A Stat. Record 1863-1941	NL	1989
Ryan, Shannon	Fish out of Water – NL. Salt Fish Trade 1814-1914	NL	1986
	Nfld...-Spanish Salt Fish Trade: 1814-1914	NL	1983
	Seals and Sealers	NL	1987
Simms, Walter	A Souvenir of Burgeo: Today and Yesterday	NL	
Snook, Robert D.	Sunnyside: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home.	NL	2008
Spencer, Earle	Yo-Ho-HO! Privacy and Smuggling	NL	1986
Squires, H.	A Nfld. Outport in the Making – Eastport	NL	1974
Stacey, A.J.	Memories of a Blue Puttee	NL	2002
Story, G.M.	George Street Church	NL	1973
Street, John C.	An Ellis Family of Devon and Newfoundland	US	1994
	Notes on a Damerel Family Tree of Exeter	US	1994
Swain, Hector	Lester Leeland Burry – Lab. Pastor... (family history)	NL	1983
Tarrant, D.R.	Atlantic Sentinel – Transatlantic Cable Comm.	NL	1999
Taylor, M.L.	Westward with Henry and Caroline	NL	1989
Thomas, Gerald	French Family Names of Nfld. and Lab.	NL	1999
Thorpe, Doris Gates	By Beat of Drum or Otherwise		
Titford, Donald	Moonrakers in My Family	ENG	1995

K. Library Holdings - Page 6

Titford, John	The Titford Family 1547-1947	NL	1989
Tizzard, A.M.	Down on the French Shore in the 1940s	NL	1982
Tucker, Otto	Recorded Memories of Otto Tucker	NL	2003
Tucker, W.L.	The Tucker Saga	NL	2013
Tulk, Ken A.	Arnold's Cove – A Community History (2)	NL	1997
United Church	United Church of Canada: Centennial Souvenir: A Century of Methodism in Canada Twillingate and Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland, 1831-1931	NL	1932
Weir, Geril	The Miners of Wabana	NL	1989
Wellman, Jim	The Broadcast: Story of CBC Radio Fisheries Broadcast	NL	1997
Whidborne, Richard	Crosses and Comfort – Life and Times of Captain Richard Whitebourne	NL	2006
Whiffen, Bruce	Prime Berth: Port Bonavista	NL	1993
White, Byron	Camp 13 – Working in The Lumber Woods	NL	2012
Whitley, Albert	A Century on Bonne Esperance	CAN	1977
Whitely, William	Duckworth's Newfoundland	NL	1993
Winsor, Janet Penney	A Memoir of "Nfld. Nurse"	NL	1998
Winsor, Naboth	The Church Between the Ticks: History of St. James Ang.	NL	
	Stalwart Men and Sturdy Ships	NL	1985
	Good Workmanship – History of St. Stephen's Anglican Church	NL	1982
	Building a Firm Foundation: History of Methodism	NL	
Winton, Henry	A Chapter in the History of St. John's Newfoundland for the Year 1861	NL	1972
Woodford, Paul	Charles Hutton – Nfld. Greatest Musician	NL	1983
Wright, Guy	Sons and Sealers: A Voyage to the Sea	NL	1984
Young, Victor	Our Place in Canada	NL	2003

K. Library Holdings - Page 7

REFERENCE:

Changes in Place Names in Newfoundland: 1871 (2)

Dictionary of Newfoundland English

Documents: Relations between Newfoundland and Canada

Cuff, R. (Ed.)	Dictionary of Newfoundland and Labrador Biog.	NL	1990
Gazetteer	Where Once they Stood – A Gazetteer	NL	1998
Gazetter	Community Names of Newfoundland	NL	1968
		NL	1983
	Guide of Church Records in Labrador		
	Names in Early 18 th Century Newfoundland from Selected Sources		
	Newfoundland and Labrador List of Mission – 1877		
	Newfoundland Names in International Genealogical Index		
Seary, E.R.	Family Names of the Island of Newfoundland (2)	NL	1988
	Place Names of the Avalon Peninsula	CAN	1971
Smallwood J.R.	Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador Vol.1-5	NL	1994
	Books of Newfoundland Vol. 1 and 2 (See Rare Books Section)		
	Books of Newfoundland Vol. 3, 4, 5		
Story, G. M.	Dictionary of Newfoundland English	NL	1982
	The Avalon Peninsula of Newfoundland: An Ethno-Linguistic Study		
	The Newfoundland Ancestor Research Interests		
	Who's Who Newfoundland Silver Anniversary 1949-74 (Rare)		
	Who's Who in and from Newfoundland 1930 (Rare)		
	Winborne – Dorset letters of 1809		
	Yearbook and Almanac of Newfoundland 1929 (Rare)		

GENERAL:

Baker	Bibliography of Newfoundland History Books in Print		
	Barrister's Rolls: Law Society of Newfoundland: 1820-1993		
Rollmann	1785 Placentia List		
Cole, Thomas	Spotlight on Newfoundland NFLDs 1 st colony		
	Blood Donor Certificates 1988		
	St. John's 1794-95, Inhabitant's Residing		
	St. John's 1759-1761: Subscribers for the Building of the Church of England		
	Twillingate notebook of John Freeland Templeton 1845-1890		
Wade, Edward	Flatrock: Roads and Bridges		
	Flatrock: Schools, 1921-1935		
Tourist Information	List of Books on Newfoundland		1993

K. Library Holdings - Page 8

b) GENERAL SECTION

Aitken, Barbara	Local Histories of Ontario Municipalities 1987-97	CAN	1999
Andrieux, J.P.	St. Pierre and Miquelon – A Fragment of France...	FRA	1986
APSO	Ancestral Britain – Pictorial Guide and Highway Maps	ENG	
Atkinson, Steven D.	Women Online	USA	1990
Australian	Papers Family History Congress	AUS	1988
Barnes/Lackey	Write it Right, A Manual for Writing Family Research	USA	1983
Barto, M.	Genealogies of West Isles Families (NB)	CAN	1975
Bartholomew	Gazetteer of Places in Britain	ENG	
Baxter, Angus	In Search of your Roots	CAN	1978
	In Search of your Roots	CAN	1984
	In Search of your British & Irish Roots	CAN	
Beers	French and Spanish Records of Louisiana	USA	1989
Berry	Canadian Almanac and Directory	CAN	1993
Bevan/Duncan	Tracing your Ancestors in the Public Record Office	ENG	1990
Bladen, V.W.	Canadian Population and Northern Colonization	CAN	1962
Bourne, Susan	Records of the Church of England	ENG	1988
Bowle, John	The Unity of European History	USA	1970
Boyd's	A Key to Boyd's Marriage Index	ENG	1963
Boyle, Clara	A Servant of the Empire – A Memoir of Harry Boyle	ENG	1938
Breckenridge, A.	The Right to Privacy	USA	1970
Brierley, Jane (Trans.)	A Man of Sentiment – Philippe J. Aubert de Gaspé 1786-...	CAN	
Briggs, Elizabeth	Handbook for Genealogists	CAN	1990
Bromell, Anne	A Beginner's Guide to Family History Research	NZL	1991
	Tracing Family History in New Zealand	NZL	1988
Brown, B. & J.	Book of Canadian Winners & Heroes	CAN	1983
Burgoyne, Bruce	Canada During the American Revolution	USA	1998
Burns/Burns	William Burns and Mary Hemsdale and Families of...		
Byers, William	The Church on the Hill – History of Hawkesbury, Ontario	CAN	1981
Byshe, Sir E.	The Visitation of Dorset, 1677	ENG	
Cameron, J.R.	Early Settlers of Old Mt. Airy, Wythe Co. Virginia	USA	1990
Carr, David Henderson	A History of the Descendants of William Carr...	CAN	1974
Chapman, George	The History of Ballyhagen and Richill Meetings	IRE	1979
Chase, Scott	Why are there no tall Grandmas? Guide to Research Family	USA	1990
Chatam	Vital Records: Town of Chatman, Mass, 1696-1850	USA	1991
Clancy, Maria	Historical Notes on the Ancient Sept of Clancy/Glancy		2007
Climo	Mabinogi and Clem –The Children of Clem	CAN	1975
Coleman, Noala	People of the Bay	NZ	1991
Cory, Kathleen	Tracing Your Scottish Ancestry	SCO	1990
Cotter, A.	The Authentic History of the US Steel Corporation	USA	1916
Cousins, E	Auxilium Meum a Domino –William E. Cousins 1902-99	USA	
Cox, Jane	Tracing Your Ancestors in the Public Record Office	NL	1984
Craig, David	On the Crofter's Trail – In Search of the Clearance Highlers.	ENG	1990
Crandall, Ralph	Shaking your Family Tree – A Basic Guide...	USA	1986
Crowther-Facey, David	The New Brunswick Mirita	NB	1984
Currer/Gambier	Hugenot Ancestry	ENG	1985
Currer-Briggs, Noel	World-Wide Family History	US	1982
Davis/Mooney	Vancouver – An Illustrated Chronology		
Davis, Bill	An Intro To Irish Research – Irish Gen. A Beginners Guide (2)	ENG	1994
De Aravjo, M.Geraco	Geraco		2001

K. Library Holdings - Page 9

DePew, John	A Library, Media, and Archival Preservation Glossary	US	1992
Dickson, R.J.	Ulster Emigration to Colonial America 1718-75	IRL	1988
Dill, R.W.	Names in Stone, County Delaware vol. 1 & 2	USA	1989
Dorland, Arthur G.	The Quakers in Canada	CAN	1968
Douglas, Althea	Canadian Railway Records – A Guide for Genealogists	CAN	1994
	Tools for the Trade for Canadian Genealogy	CAN	2000
	Here be Dragons – Navigating...Canadian Family Research	CAN	1996
	Here be Dragons Too – More Hazards...	CAN	2000
	Help! I've Inherited an Attic Full of History vol. 1, 2.	CAN	1998
Downey/Bremer	A Guide to the History of Pennsylvania	USA	1993
Durye, Pierre	Genealogy – An Introduction to Continental Concepts	USA	1977
Europa	The International Who's Who 1992-1993		
	The International Who's Who 1995-1996		
Fairie, J.S.	Monumental Inscriptions in the Ramshorn Buying Grounds	SCO	1983
Fenell, Ed.	Biographies of Alaska-Yukon Pioneers 1850-1950 vol. 1, 2.	USA	1994
Family History Society, Channel Islands	County Guide: Channel Islands (various things from their website)	ENG	1997
Family History Society, Cornwall	County Guide: Cornwall (various things from their website)	ENG	1997
Family History Society, Devon	County Guide: Devon (various things from their website)	ENG	1997
Family History Society, Dorset	County Guide: Dorset (various things from their website)	ENG	1997
FFHS	Handbook 1993/4	ENG	1993
	Handbook 1998/9	ENG	1993
Fowler, Catherine S.	In the Shadow of Fox Peak: An Ethnography of the Cattail-Eater	USA	1992
	Northern Paiute People of Stillwater Marsh		
Funk	Funk and Wagnalls Hammond World Atlas	USA	
Gentry, Peter	Discovering Whipton	ENG	
Gibson, J.S.W.	Wills and Where to Find Them	ENG	1974
Giesler, Patricia	Valour Remembered: Canada and the First World War	CAN	1982
	Valour Remembered: Canada and the Second World War	CAN	1981
	Valour Remembered: Canadians in Korea	CAN	1985
Goutor, Jacques	Approaching Ontario's Past: The Card-File System... (2)	CAN	1980
Gow/Houltham	New Zealand Families Research Directory	NZL	1990
Greene, B. M.	Who's Who in Canada (4)	CAN	1958
Greenham, John	Clans and Families of Ireland: The Heritage and Heraldry of Irish	ENG	1993
Greenwood, Val	The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy	USA	1990
Grenke, Arthur	Archival Sources for the Study of German Language Groups	CAN	
GVT	Le Senat du Canada Apercu Legislatif et Historique	CAN	1993
	Unique Among Nations	CAN	1993
Hale, Wallace	Early NB Probate Records 1780-1835 (2)	USA	1989
Hamilton, G.	In Search of Scottish Ancestry	USA	1972
Hamilton, Gerald	In Search of Army Ancestry	ENG	1977
	In Search of Welsh Ancestry	USA	1986
Hampson, E.	Current Publications by Member Societies (10 th ed.)	ENG	1999
Hatt, Dr. William	Hang on to Your Hatts		
Hauptman/Wherry	The Peguots in Southern New England...	US	1990
Hefforty/Refausse	Directory of Irish Archives	IRL	1993
Heraldic Artists, Ltd.	Handbook on Irish Genealogy: How to trace your ancestors and relatives in Ireland	IRL	1978
HMSO	Record Repositories in Great Britain	ENG	1987

K. Library Holdings - Page 10

Hoff, Henry	English Origins of American Colonists	USA	1991
Houston, Richard	Numbering the Survivors – A History of the Standish Family	CAN	1979
Humphrey, Cecil	A Genealogists Bibliography	ENG	1985
Hunter, Brian	The Statesman's Year Book 1992-93	USA	1992
Hurley, Beryl	The Book of Trades or Library of Useful Arts 1811	USA	1977
Huston, James	Outposts and Allies – US Army Logistics 1945-53	CAN	1988
HYA	General Guide Series – Manuscript Division	CAN	1984
Irvine, Sherry & Obee, Dave	Finding Your Canadian Ancestors: A Beginner's Guide	USA	2007
Istance/Cann	Researching Family History in Wales	WAL	1996
Jacobsen, Judy	Massachusetts Bay Connections	USA	1992
Johnson, Keith	Genealogy Research Directory 1992 (2) Genealogical Research Directory 1988		
Jonasson, Eric	The Canadian Gen. Handbook	CAN	1978
Jones, Brian	Thoughts of our Canadian Soldiers at War	CAN	2010
Jones, George	German-American Names	USA	1990
Jones, Henry	The Palatine Families of New York – 1710	USA	1985
Jones, Vincent L.	Chaos and Confusion	USA	
Kampoefner, et al.	News from the Land of Freedom – German Immigrants...	USA	1991
Kanin, Ruth	Write the Story of Your Life	USA	1986
Kennedy, Patricia	How to Trace your Loyalist Ancestors	CAN	1989
Kennedy, Jim	Who's Where – A Guide to the Cemet. Of Rideau Town.	CAN	1980
Kent/Galvin	The On-line Revolution in Libraries	USA	1978
Kidd, Betty	Using Maps in Tracing Your Family History	CAN	1989
Killen, John	A History of Linen Hall Library 1788-1988	IRL	1990
Knight, David	Cemeteries as Living Landscapes	CAN	1989
Kotler, Philip	Marketing for Non-Profit Organizations	USA	1982
Kraever, et al.	Traditional American Indian Let. – Texts and Inter.	USA	1981
Kurzweil, A	From Gen. To Gen. – How to Trace Your Jewish Gen...	USA	1980
Lackey, Richard S.	Cite your Sources	USA	1980
Ladd, E.	The American Polity	USA	1991
Laine, Edward	Archival Sources for the Study of Finnish Canadians	CAN	
LAN	General Guide Series – National Map Collection	CAN	1985
Lampert/Pei	Our Names	USA	1960
Larouse	Larousse Illustrated Int. Encyclopedia and Dictionary	USA	1972
Leahy, David	County Longford and its People	IRL	1990
Logan, Roger	An Introduction to Friendly Society Records		2000
Lombard, R.T.	Handbook for Gen. Research in South Africa	CAN	1977
Lovering, Cynthia	Government Archives Division	CAN	1991
Magee, Joan	The Swiss in Ontario	CAN	1991
Marble, Allan E.	Genealogical Research in Nova Scotia 1951-1987	CAN	1992
	A Catalogue of Published Genealogies of NS families	CAN	1984
Markwell, F.C.	The Family Historians – Enquire Within	ENG	1991
Marquis	Who's Who in American History – 1897-1942	USA	1968
Matthews, Jack	Rare Book Lore – elections from the Letters of E.J. Wessen	USA	1992
McCann L.D.	Heartland and Hinterland – A Geography of Canada	CAN	1982
McCracken, Denae	The Irish in South Africa	CAN	1990
McDonnell, Pat	The Wrought Among the Tow – Flax and Linen in Co. Tyrone	IRL	1990
McKenzie, Ruth	Leeds and Grenville – Their First 200 Years	USA	1982
McKenzie, Donald	Death Notices in the Gristian Guardian 1836-50	USA	1982
Measures, Howard	Styles of Address	CAN	1969

K. Library Holdings - Page 11

Menningar, Malsog	Books on Iceland – Catalogue of Books on...	ISL	1996
Merriman, D	Genealogy in Ontario: Searching the Records	CAN	1988
	The Emigrant Ancestors of a Lieutenant – Governor of Ontario	CAN	1993
Meyer, Mary	A Dir. Of Genealogical Societies in the US and Canada	CAN	1978
Mills, Eliz.	Evidence – Citation and Analysis for the Fam. Historian	USA	1997
Mitchell, Brian	A Guide to Irish Parish Registers	USA	1988
Morton	History of Monroe County – West Virginia	USA	1980
Murphy, Peter D.	Poor Ignorant Children (2)	CAN	1999
NAC	Archival Science Bibliography 1986-88	CAN	1991
	Conservation of Photographic Materials	CAN	1988
NATFB	Genealogical Research in the National Archives	USA	1982
Naylor, H.	Volunteers Today – Finding, Training and Working with...	USA	1967
NEGS	New England Gen. Soc. Publications 1999-2000	USA	1999
NGS	New Brunswick Vital Statistics from Newspapers vol. 3, 4, 5		
Nowlan, Alfred W.	The Kirbys of England: Who Migrated to Massachusetts...	ENG	1992
NYGS	The Portrait Collection	USA	1993
NZLSG	New Zealand Soc. of Gen. 1967-1992	NZL	1992
O'Brien, Sharon	American Indian Tribes Governments	USA	1989
OGS	Land Records in Ontario Registry Offices	CAN	1987
Pattinson, Penelope	Rayment's Notes on Recording Monumental Inscriptions	ENG	1992
Pelling, George	Beginning Your Family History		1998
	Beginning your Family History (2)	ENG	1990
Perreault/Vance	Writing the Circle – Native Women of Western Canada	USA	1993
Perry, Richard J.	Apache Reservation – Indigenous Peoples ...	USA	1993
Philson, Marianne	The Duder Family in New Zealand	NZL	1990
Pitt, Robert	A Legacy of Leadership	NL	1990
Pols, Robert	Dating Old Photographs (2)	USA	1995
	Looking At Old Photographs	ENG	1998
	Photographs for Family Historians	ENG	1998
Pullan, Brian	Rich and Poor in Renaissance Venice	ENG	1971
Punch, Terrence M.	Genealogical Research in Nova Scotia	CAN	1985
	Genealogical Research in Nova Scotia	CAN	1992
	Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research	USA	1989
	In Which County? Nova Scotia Surnames From Birth Registers; 1864-1877	CAN	1985
Quakers	Meet the Quakers – A Portrait of the Religious Soc. of Friends		1984
Quale, G.	Families in Context – A World History Population	USA	1992
Ramsay, Freda, ed.	The Day Book of David Campbell of Shawfield 1767	SCO	1991
Reid, J.P.	Genealogical Research in England's Public Record Office	USA	1996
Richards, Tom	Was Your Grandfather a Railwayman	ENG	1988
Richards, Irene	A Sketch Map of History of Britain and Europe to 1485	ENG	1946
Robertson et al.	Climate and Weather of Nfld. and Lab.	NL	1993
Roseneder, Greg	Irish Genealogy	CAN	1983
Rottenurg, Dan	Finding Our Fathers – A Guidebook to Jewish Gen.	USA	1977
Rowlands, John	The Surnames of Wales	ENG	1996
	Second Stages in Researching Welsh Ancestry	ENG	1999
Rowlands,	John Welsh Family History – A Guide to Research	ENG	1998
Ryan, James	Irish Church Records	USA	1988
	Irish Records	USA	1988
	Irish Records: Sources for Family and Local History	USA	1997
	A Guide to Tracing Your Dublin Ancestors		1988
Ryokamp	Tracing your Hispanic Heritage	USA	1988

K. Library Holdings - Page 12

Sack, Sallyann	A Guide to Jewish Gen Research in Israel	ENG	
Sanford/Townsend	The Great Governing Families of England	USA	1994
Seward, George	Seward and Related Families	CAN	1981
Simpson, Kieran	Canadian Who's Who 1981	CAN	1989
	Canadian Who's Who 1989	USA	1970
Sims, R.	An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms...in the Brit. Museum	USA	2004
Smolenyak, Megan	Trace your Roots with DNA	USA	1993
Snow, Stephen	Performing the Pilgrims – A Study in Ethno-Historical...	ENG	1958
Spiegelhalter, C.	A Dictionary of Devon Surnames	ENG	1978
Stallworthy, John	A Familiar Tree	ENG	1974
Steel, D.J.	Sources for RC and Jewish Genealogy and Family History	ENG	1966
Steel	National Ind. of Parish Reg. – S. Midlands Welsh Border.	USA	1972
Stillwell, M.B.	The Beginning of the World of Books 1450-1470	USA	1979
Stuart, Margaret	Scottish Family History	ENG	1988
Summers, Peter	Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Hampshire	USA	1992
Sutherland et al.	History of Canadian Childhood and Youth: A Biblio.	CAN	
Tapper, Lawrence	Archival Sources for the Study of Canadian Jewry	USA	1996
Taylor, Ryan	Books You Need To Do Genealogy in Ontario	CAN	1945
Taylor, George	A Sketch Map History of Europe 1789-1914	CAN	1986
Taylor, Ryan	Family Research in Waterloo and Wellington Counties	CAN	1986
Thomas, Peter	Strangers From a Secret Land	ENG	
Thorpe	Commercial and Political Map of Eng. And Wales	USA	1987
Tidmore, Max T.	Kinfolks and Ancestors – Tabb & Tidmore Families	ENG	1974
Tiverton	Transactions of The Devonsh. Assoc.	ENG	2002
Towey, Peter	Tracing your German Ancestors	USA	1993
Towle, Leslie	Genealogical Periodical Annual Index	USA	1990
Tremblay, Helene	Families of the World – Family Life at the Close of the 20 th C.	USA	1989
Trent, E.D.S.	Faces, Places and things of Early East Tennessee	USA	1979
Turk, Manion G.	The Quiet Adventures in Canada	IRL	
UHF	Books from the Ulster Historical Foundation	IRL	1987
Ulster	Genealogical & Historical Guild, Familia	ENG	1908
Unwin, George	The Gilds and Companies of London	CAN	1987
Vernoff, Edward	The International Dictionary of 20 th Century Biography	USA	1967
Vicars, Arthur	Index to the Prerogative Mills of Ireland	CAN	
Warren, James	Pugett Sound		
Welch, Edwin	The Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths...	ENG	1993
Wenzerul, Rosemary	Genealogical Resources Within the Jewish Home and Family	CAN	1980
Whitaker's	Almanac (2)	USA	1984
Whyte, Donald	A Dictionary of Scot. Immigrants to Canada vol. 1, 2.	ENG	1988
	Scottish Ancestry Research	IRL	1992
	The Scots Overseas	USA	
Wigham, Maurice	The Irish Quakers		
Wilkes, Sue	Tracing Your Canal Ancestors: A Guide for Family Historians	USA	1977
Williams, Ethel W.	Know your Ancestors	USA	1997
Wills, Eliz	Federal Copyright Records 1790-1800	ENG	1976
Woodfield, Denis	The Parish Registers of Tysoe, Warwickshire		
Wood, Tom	British Civil Registration	CAN	1980
Woods, Shirley	Ottawa: The Capital of Canada	CAN	1975
Woolley, Leonard	Spadework	USA	1985
Zimmerman/Wolfert	German Immigrants – Lists of Passengers		

L. Census from Other Jurisdictions - Page 1

L. CENSUS FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS:

CANADA

Census Returns 1666-1881

NOVA SCOTIA

Census 1871

Census 1891 Cumberland, NS District 30 (some Newfoundland entries)

ONTARIO

Census 1871

Census 1891 Clarke Township, Durham County

Census 1891 Manvers Township, Durham County

USA

Census 1790 Maine

Census 1900 Illinois (part pertaining to Newfoundland)

ENGLAND

Box 1 Miscellaneous Census of England
Census Returns of England and Wales
Local Census Listings 1522-1930
Holdings in the British Isles (British)
Census Returns 1841-1991 on Microfilm (4th and 5th editions)
Devon Family History Society
1851 Census of Parish of Tavistock

Box 2 Census of Dorset and Somerset
Dorset Census 1851 Vols. 2, 5, 6 and 7
Dorset Census 1851 residents born in Canada
Somerset Census 1851 Vols. 2-7

Box 3 Index to the 1851 Census
For Bristol and Avon Vols. 1-8A

M. PERIODICALS:

NEWFOUNDLAND

ANLA Bulletin
Decks Awash
Downhomer Magazine
MUN Alumni Association – Luminus
MANL Newsletter
Monitor
Newfoundland Ancestor Community Names and Surnames Vols. 1-20
Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society – Newfoundland Ancestor
Newfoundland Quarterly
Newfoundland Studies
NFHS Newsletter
Them Days
Trinity Historical Society Newsletter
Wessex – (Newfoundland Society) The Link

CANADA

CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANEOUS:

Canadian Genealogical Miscellaneous
Association of Canadian Archivist Bulletin
O.G.S Seminar'84: The Yankees Are Coming: The Journal of Canadian Queries
The Archivist
Canadian Genealogist
Clan Johnston/e in America Newsletter
Huguenot Society of Canada - Huguenot Trails

ALBERTA:

Alberta Genealogical Society – Relatively Speaking

BRITISH COLUMBIA:

British Columbia Genealogist
Journal of the Victoria Genealogical Society
Okanagan Researcher

MANITOBA:

Manitoba Genealogical Society – Generations
The Leaf of the Branch
Miscellaneous:
Library Holdings of the Manitoba Genealogy Society
Carved In Stone: Manitoba Cemeteries and Burial Sites
An Index of Marriage and Death Notices from Manitoba Newspapers, 1859-1881

M. Periodicals - Page 2

NEW BRUNSWICK:

New Brunswick Genealogical Society – Generations

Miscellaneous:

New Brunswick Vital Statistics from Newspapers, 1824-34 (3 vols.)

NOVA SCOTIA:

Genealogical Association of Nova Scotia – Nova Scotia Genealogist

Cape Breton Genealogical Society Newsletter

Centre d'études Acadiennes – Contact-Acadie

D'Arcy McGee

Planter Studies Committee – Planter Notes

Miscellaneous:

A Guide to The Nova Scotia Genealogical Subject Index

B.D.M. for St. Paul's Church in Halifax

Genealogical Association of Nova Scotia – Vols. 1-16 – eg. vital stats, surnames from Registers of Vital Statistics

ONTARIO:

Ontario Genealogical Society (Books donated in 1993)

Index to the 1993 Leeds and Grenville Atlas

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:

Miscellaneous:

From England to Prince Edward Island

From Scotland to Prince Edward Island

From Ireland to Prince Edward Island

QUÉBEC

Québec Family History – Connections

Société de Généalogie du Québec – L'Ancêtre

SASKATCHEWAN:

Miscellaneous:

Exploring Family History in Saskatchewan

Saskatchewan Archives Reference Series #1

UNITED STATES

Ancestry Inc.
Geer Family Association – Geer Newsletter
Genealogy Bulletin
Maine Genealogist
New England Historical and Genealogical Register
New England Historical Genealogical Society – Nexus
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Newsletter
Second Boat

BRITAIN

Miscellaneous:

A Genealogical Gazetteer of Mid-Victorian London (2 Copies)
A Guide to Church of England Parochial Fees
Basic Facts about Archives
British Genealogy – Miscellanea
British Genealogy – By County
Bristol and Avon Family History Society Journal
British Association for Cemeteries in South Asia
Channel Islands Family History Journal
Cleveland Family History Society Journal
Cornwall Family History Society Journal
Devonshire Association (Vol. 104, 107, 115, 101, XCVIII)
Devonshire Dialect
Devon Family History Society – The Devon Family Historian
Dorset Family History Society Journal
Family Tree Magazine – Jan.-Feb. 1986; May-June 1987; Aug., Sept and Dec. 1988; May 1989; Nov.-Dec. 1995; Feb. and Apr. 1996; Nov. 1997; Dec. 2008; June and Autumn 2009
The Ellen Payne Odom Genealogy Library Newspaper – Vol. XIII No. 3 June/July 2003 (Digitized-See “M. Periodicals” folder on office computer)
Family History Monthly
Family History Section – Société Guernesiaise Journal
Federation of Family History Series
Federation of Family History Societies – Basic Facts About...
Federation of Family History Societies – Family History News and Digest
Federation of Family History Societies – News Flash
Guild of One Name Studies – Journal of One – Name Studies
Guild of One Name Studies – Register of One – Names Studies
Hampshire Genealogical Society – The Hampshire Family Historian
International Society for British Genealogy & Family History – British Connections
Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies – Family History
Irish Edition – Vol. XVI No. 7 July 1996
Lancashire Family History and Historical Society – Lancaster
Liverpool Family Historian
London and North Middlesex Family History Society – Metropolitan
Merritt International Family History Society Journal
The National Archives – Ancestors
Norfolk Ancestor

M. Periodicals - Page 4

BRITAIN (cont'd)

Oxfordshire Family Historian

P*rr*tt Society Family Notes

Society of Genealogists – Genealogists' Magazine (2)

Somerset and Dorset Family History Society – The Greenwood Tree

South West Family Histories

Suffolk Family History Society – Suffolk Roots

Wiltshire Family History Society Journal

Your Family History

BGM	Guide to Ancestral Research – London	ENG	1987
BGM	British Family History on CD	ENG	2001
BGM	Records of the Diocese of Winchester in the HRO	ENG	1991
BGM	Strathclyde Sources	ENG	1988
BGM	Inheritance of English Surnames	ENG	1987
BGM	One-Place Genealogy	ENG	2001
BGM	British Genealogical Microfiche	ENG	1992
BGM	Forming a One-Name Group	ENG	1997
BGM	Publishing Family History Journals	ENG	1987
BGM	Accommodation Register	ENG	1992
BGM	Family History Society Bookstalls	ENG	1992
BGM	Company and Business Records for Family Historians	ENG	1994
BGM	Directory of Family History Project Coordinators	ENG	1997
BGM	Recommendations for Non Accountant Treasurers of FHS	ENG	1993
BGM	Notes on the Recording of Monumental Inscriptions	ENG	1981
BGM	Basic Sources for Family History	ENG	1987
BGM	McLaughlin – St. Catherine's House	ENG	1988
BGM	McLaughlin – No Time for Family History	ENG	1989
BGM	McLaughlin – Interviewing Elderly Relatives	ENG	1985
BGM	McLaughlin – Annals of the Poor	ENG	1990
BGM	McLaughlin – Somerset House Wills From 1858	ENG	1985
BGM	McLaughlin – Family History from Newspapers	ENG	1987
BGM	McLaughlin – Wills before 1858	ENG	1985
BGM	A Glossary of Household, Farming and Trade Terms	ENG	1979
BGM	In and Around the Record Repositories in ENG and IRL	ENG	1990
BGM	British Gen. Periodicals- a Bibliography – Sources	ENG	1993
BGM	British Gen. Periodicals- a Bibliography – Sources	ENG	1993
BGM	British Gen. Periodicals- a Bibliography – Families	ENG	1993
BGM	British Gen. Periodicals- a Bibliography – Families	ENG	1993
Bishops	Transcripts and Marriage Licenses (3 editions)		
British	Genealogical Microfiche		
British	Genealogical Periodicals: A Bibliography of their Contents (2 volumes)		
Buckinghamshire	Family History Society: Origins		
Catalogue of Directives and Poll Books in the Possession of The Society of genealogist			
Catholic	Ancestor		
Cheshire:	A Genealogical Bibliography (2)		
Church	Registers		
Corner's	Record's in England and Wales (2)		
Current	Publications By Member Societies		
Cumberland and Westmorland:	A Genealogical Bibliography		

BRITAIN (cont'd)

Devon Extracts – extracts from the London Gazette 1665-1850 – Vol 1
Devon Extracts – extracts from the London Gazette 1665-1850 – Vol 11
Directories and Poll Books In the Library of The Society of Genealogist
Dorset: A Genealogical Bibliography
Electoral Registers since 1832
English Genealogy: An Introduction Bibliography
English Non-Conformity For family Historians
Estate Records of the Bishops of Winchester in the Hampshire Records office
English Genealogy
Essex: Family Histories and Pedigrees
Exeter St Mary Major Burials 1813-1826
Exeter St Sidwell Burials 1822-1830, 1831-1837
Family History In Glamorgan
Family History Research In Lancashire
Family History Research In Yorkshire
Family History Society Secretaries
Gloucestershire: A Genealogical Bibliography
Gwreiddiau Gwynedd Roots Hampshire: A Genealogical Bibliography
Heavitree Burials 1813-1837
Heraldry: For Family Historians
How to tackle Your Family History
Keeping Your Family Records (2) Kent: A Genealogical Bibliography (3)
L'Anglo-Normand
Lancashire: A Genealogical Bibliography (3 volumes)
Land and Window Tax Assessments
A Latin Glossary For Family and Local Historians (2)
Latin For Family Historians
Lincolnshire: A Genealogical Bibliography
A List of Parishes in Boyd's Marriage Index
Lists of Londoners (3 editions)
Local Newspapers: 1750-1920- England and Wales
Londoner's Occupations: A Genealogical Guide
London and Middlesex: A Genealogical Bibliography
Lunatics In England and Wales For Family Historians
Making Contact With Relatives
Marriage Licences: Abstracts and Indexes in the Library of Genealogist
Marriage, Census and Other Guides (7 editions)
Militia Lists and Musters: 1757-1876 (2)
Monumental Inscriptions In The Library of The Society of Genealogist: Part II Northern England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland and Overseas
Monumental Inscriptions In The Library of The Society of Genealogist: Southern England
My Ancestor was in the British Army
My Ancestors were Congregationalist in England & Wales
My Ancestor was a Merchant Seamen (3)
My Ancestors were Methodists
My Ancestors were Quakers
Newman Genealogical Register
Norfolk: A Genealogical Bibliography

M. Periodicals - Page 6

BRITAIN (cont'd)

North Humberside: Handlist of Anglican Church Records (4 editions)
Occupations: A Preliminary List
Occupational sources for Genealogists: A Bibliography (2)
Operational Records of the British Army, 1660-1914
Parish Registers Copies: Part One: Society of Genealogists
Parish Register Copies In The Library of The Society of Genealogist (2)
Poll Books
Poole Conversation Area
Poor Law Documents Before 1834
Poor Law Union Records (5)
Probate Jurisdiction: Where to Look for Wills: 5 Editions
Quarter Sessions Records for Family Historian (2)
Quarter Sessions: records in the Hampshire Record Office
Reading Old Titles Deeds
Reading Old Wills
Records Offices and Libraries: Original Parish Registers
Records Offices: How to Find Them (6 editions) & 2002 edition
Rockbeare Burials 1813-1837
School, University and College Registers and Histories In The Library of Society of Genealogist
Society of genealogist (2) Monumental Inscriptions In The Library of The Society of Genealogist
Somerset: A Genealogical Bibliography
Sources For family History In the Home
South West Family Histories
Suffolk: A Genealogical Bibliography
Surrey and Sussex Family Histories and Pedigrees
Specialist Index. (2 editions)
The East Surrey Family History: Society Wesleyan Chapel: Baptisms 1829-1838 & Burials: 1831-1847
The East Surrey Family History Society: Register of Apprentice
The British Army: Its History, Traditions and Records
The First Supplement to Original Parish Registers
The Second Supplement to original Parish Registers
The Third Supplement to Original Parish Registers
The Fourth Supplement to Original Parish Registers
The Genealogical Services Directory
The Hearth Tax (2)
The Indiaman
The Location of British Army Records 1914-1918
The North-Easterner
The Protestation Returns 1641-42
The Records of the Royal Air Force: How to Find Them
The Return of Owners of Land, 1873: Oxfordshire
Tracing Your Catholic Ancestry in England
Tudor and Stuart Muster Rolls
United Kingdom – Lists of Resources e.g. Parishes, Bibliographies, Research Societies, etc by county
Using Baptism Records for Family Historians
Using Death and Burial Records for Family Historians
Using Education Records
Using Marriage Records for Family Historians

BRITAIN (cont'd)

Using Merchant Ship Records for Family Historians
Using Newspapers and Periodicals
Using Records Offices for Family Historians (2)
Using the Family Records Centre
Victuallers' Licenses
Whimble Burials 1813-1837
Wills, Probate and Death Duty Records
Wood, Tom, The British Civil Registration
World War I Army Ancestry
Yorkshire Families: Directory 4 (Part 2): Yorkshire Lists of Names
Wiltshire: A Genealogical Bibliography
Yorkshire: List of Names (6)
Information from the Devon Records Office
Information from the Hampshire Records Office
Information from the Channel Islands Records Office
Information from the Anglesey (Wales) Records Office
Information from the Wiltshire Records Office
Information from the Somerset Records Office
Information from the Isle of Wight Records Office
Information from the Cornwall Records Office
Information from the Dorset Records Office

CHANNEL ISLANDS

La Societe Guernesiae
The Channel Islands Family History Journal

IRELAND

Antiquities of Dun Laoghaire Borough
Clann Chaombabach Newsletter
Dalkey St. Begnet's: Church Graveyard
Directory of Parish in Ireland Index
In the Mind's Eyes: Memoires of Dun Laoghaire
Irish Family History Research
Irish Family History Society Directory of Parish Records
Maps of Ireland and Dublin
South Mayo Family Research Journal (1994)
The Genie Gazette
The Kilkenny Guide
The Tipperary Guide
The Waterford Guide
Tourist Misc.
Dun Laoghaire Genealogical Society – Cumann Gernine alais shun laoghaire
Genealogical Society of Ireland
Irish Ancestor
Irish at Home and Abroad
Irish Family History Society – The Irish Family History

M. Periodicals - Page 8

IRELAND (cont'd)

Irish Genealogist
Irish Genealogist Research Society Newsletter
Irish Roots

SCOTLAND

Highland Family History Society
Scottish Genealogist
Tay Valley Family Historian
Miscellaneous:
The Scots Overseas
Burial Grounds In Glasgow
Scottish Family History on the web-Stuart Raymond

N. DIRECTORIES:

1. Avalon Peninsula Telephone Directory 1947 (Rare)
2. Avalon Peninsula Telephone Directory 1938 (Rare)
3. History and Antiquities of Boston 1630-1770 (Rare)
4. Lovell's 1871 Nominal Directory
5. Polk's St. John's City Directory 1960-61, 1964, 1967, 1971-1972, 1978-1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1992 & 1995
6. Might's Truro and District Nova Scotia City Directory 1971
7. Corner Brook, Deer Lake, Port aux Basques Telephone Directory 1955 (Rare)
8. St. John's Newfoundland 1953 (Rare)
9. O.G.S Directory of Surnames, 1991 Edition
10. O.G.S Directory of Surnames, 1993 Edition
11. O.G.S Directory of Surnames, 1989 Edition
12. O.G.S Ottawa Branch: Directory of Family Names: 1994
13. Zip Code Directory: Boston 1982
14. Government Department of Education. Training Directory
15. Government Humanities Data Directory
16. Government Can. Registry of heritage properties
17. The Heritage Directory
18. Research Directory 1990, 1997 & 1994: Memorial University
19. Newfoundland Government Directories: 1997, 1991 and 1999
20. Grenfell Collage Directories: 1978-79, 1980, 1986, 1987, 1994, 1995-96
21. Newfoundland and Labrador Telephone Books:
 - Eastern Newfoundland: 1960-69; 1970-1972; 1990-1994; 1998
 - 1999; 2000; 2002; 2003
 - Western Newfoundland: 1971, 1972, 1973 and 1974-75,
 - Central Newfoundland: 1971, 1972, 1995-96
 - Eastern and Central: 1977, 1979, 1980, and 1985
 - Labrador: 1974, 1994-95
 - Terra Nova Tel (Outside of St. John's): 1971-1976, 1983, and 1986
 - St. John's Board of Trade: 1985-86
 - Quebec: 1970
22. Memorial University Research Directory: 1990, 1994, and 1997
 - County of Grey Directory: WW Smith, 1865
 - County of Bruce 1867 Directory
23. CSC The Community Services Council Dir. 1990, St. John's NL 1990

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 1

O. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES:

Code	Last Name	File #	Title	Author
ADA	ADAMS	001	The Family of Dr. Samuel Adams - Donated by: Fred G. Adams	
ADA	ADAMS	002	Robert Adams of Braintree, Mass. - Donated by: Fred G. Adams	
ADA	ADAMS	003	The Adams Family of Pennywell Path - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library (Newfoundland Section) ADA	F. G. Adams
ADA	ADAMS	004	The Adams & Palmer Family of St. John's - Donated by: Fred G. Adams	
ADA	ADAMS	005	- And They Stayed! A selection of St. John's Family Histories - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library (Newfoundland Section) MUL	Margaret Mullins
ADA	ADAMS	006	Llewellyn and Hannah Adams - No restriction stated - Donated by: Sandra Adams	
ADA	ADAMS	007	Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SNO	Judy Snook
AND	ANDREWS	001	Andrews-Cook-Reid line - Includes surnames: Bolt, Longridge, Marshall, Noonan, Pyles, Simmonds, Smith, Snow, & Tilley - No restriction stated - Compiled by: Jill Marshall	
AND	ANDREWS	002	John Andrews of Dorset, Greenspond and Cape Island, 1799-1865 - Donated by: C.K. Andrews	
ANG	ANGEL	001	The Angel Family (The Moore Branch) - Donated by: Judith von Sicard	
ANT	ANTHONY	001	Descendants of Elizabeth Anthony - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
ASH	ASH	001	Ash, Dwyer, Hurst, Meech, Piercie, Piercey, Pike, Warren Pedigree Chart	

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 2

ASH	ASH	002	Descendants of John Ash - Donated by: Rod Janes	
ASH	ASH	003	Descendants of Richard Ash - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
ATT	ATTRIDGE	001	From Unknown to Known: The Story of John Attridge's Family - See Library (Newfoundland Section) ATT	John G. Attridge
AVE	AVERY	001	Avery & Churchill Pedigree Charts	Pat Hutcheson
AYL	AYLWARD	001	Aylward, Edward	Jean Reese
AYR	AYRE	001	Ayre Family	
BAB	BABB	001	Babb Family Association: News & Notes - Donated by: Rosalind Stokes	
BAB	BABSTOCK	001	Planted by the Waters: A Brief History of the Babstocks	Rev. Roy Babstock
BAD	BADCOCK /BABCOCK	001	Badcock Family of Bay Roberts - Donated by: Ruth Culpon	
BAD	BADCOCK	002	Joe Badcock and Family Line - Donated by: Shirley Newell	
BAG	BAGGS	001	Baggs Family Charts - Submitted by: Earl Baggs	
BAI	BAIKIE	001	Up and Down the Bay: The Baikie Family of Esquimaux Bay	Leslie D. Baikie
BAI	BAILEY	001	Descendants of George Bailey - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
BAI	BAILEY	002	Bailey Family of Trinity	Elizabeth Ingham
BAI	BAILEY	003	Descendants of John Bailey	David Vatcher
BAI	BAINE	001	Baine, Johnston & Co., Ltd. - Donated by: Laura Cameron	
BAL	BALDWIN	001	Information on William Baldwin - Donated by: Dawn Gordon	
BAN	BANTON/ BRANTON	001	Banton/Brantons of Trinity Bay	Lily Green

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 3

BAR	BARBOUR	001	The Barbours of Newtown, Safe Harbour & Trinity, Trinity Bay – 1809-1972. - Donated by: Michael Barbour	Carl Barbour
BAR	BARBOUR	002	Barbers/Barbours in History - No restriction stated	
BAR	BARNABLE	001	The Barnable Family of Ferryland	Steven Barnable
BAR	BARNES	001	Gert Crosbie Index	
BAR	BARRETT	001	The Barrett Family of Bishop's Cove	Gordon Barrett
BAR	BARRETT	002	Descendants of John Barrett	Rod Janes
BAR	BARRETT	003	Descendants of John Barrett - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
BAR	BARRETT	004	The David Barrett Family Our Newfoundland Heritage	David G. Barrett
BAR	BARRY	001	The Descendants of John Barry and Mary Doyle: A Pioneer Family of Summerside, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland	Edward V. Chafe
BAR	BARTLETT	001	The Bartlett/Laird/Pike Family History - Includes emigration information - Donated by: Scott Laird	
BAT	BATT	001	Batt, Samuel Family Tree of Newfoundland and Charlottetown, PEI, Canada - Donated by: Edith Colson - Includes names: Batt, Davidson, Rankin	
BEA	BEARD	001	1894 The Schooner "Baltic" Wreck and Rescue... and Rescue of the Schooner "Baltic" - From: Wrecks and Rescues of the Great Lakes	James Barry
BEC	BECKETT	001	The Other Beckett Family of Newfoundland Howard Rohloff	
BEL	BELL ISL.	001	The Beautiful Isles: A history of Bell Island from 1611-1896 - Photocopy of published book by permission - Donated by: Margaret Wilkenson	Rev. John W. Hammond
BEL	BELL ISL.	002	Bell Island resident names, past and present, colorful and interesting - Newspaper Article - Donated by: George F. Snelgrove	S. Mirror, Nov. 1977
BEL	BELL ISL.	003	Early History of Bell Island	Addison Brown

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 4

BEN	BENNETT	001	Hourglass Tree of John Bennett	
BEN	BENNETT	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SNO	Judy Snook
BEN	BENOIT	001	The Benoit Family of Bay St. George, Newfoundland	Allen T. Stride
BEN	BENSON	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SNO	Judy Snook
BER	BERESFORD	001	Beresfords of Nfld: From Dungarvin to St. Brendan's	Joseph A. Moore
BER	BERG	001	Down to the Sea - News article from <i>The Evening Telegram</i>	
BES	BEST	001	Best Family Tree	Grace Green (Adams)
BIG	BIGGS	001	The Biggs Family Information	
BIG	BIG POOL'S ISLAND	001	Big Pool's Island	Curtis Knee
BIL	BILLARD	001	The Billard Family - Donated by: Elizabeth Wright	
BIL	BILLARD	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SNO	Judy Snook
BIN	BINDON	001	The Bindon Family Tree	Robert Power
BLA	BLACKMORE	001	Rev. Martin Blackmore's Journal (1845-1848 Burgeo) - No restriction stated - Donated by: Bill Crant	
BLA	BLACKWOOD	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SNO	Judy Snook
BLA	BLAKE	001	Blake Pedigree Chart - No restriction stated	Hector Blake
BLA	BLAKEY	001	Descendants of Joseph P. Blakey	Rod Janes

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 5

BLA	BLANCHE	001	Family Tree of The Blanches - No restriction stated - Donated by: Joann Blanche	
BLU	BLUNDON	001	The Blundons of Notre Dame Bay & Beyond - Restricted	Florence Blundon (Cowan)
BLU	BLUNDON	002	The Blundons of Shoal Harbour & Beyond - Restricted	Florence Blundon (Cowan)
BLU	BLUNDON	003	The Irish Blundons of Olde St. John's - Restricted	Florence Blundon (Cowan)
BLU	BLUNDON	004	Thomas and Julie Blundon Of Bay de Verde Conception Bay, Newfoundland: And Their Descendants	Betty (Blundon) Saito
BLU	BLUNDON	005	The Blunden (ON, ELL) Presence In and After Lower Island Cove	Florence (Blundon) Cowan
BON	BONAVISTA	001	Bonavista History	
BOU	BOUZANE	001	Descendants of Thomas? Beausane - No restrictions - Donated by: Linda Bouzane	
BOY	BOYD	001	Boyd/Boyde/Bide Family Tree Chart Tizzard's Harbour - No restriction stated	
BOY	BOYLE	001	R.W. Boyle 1883-1955: Father of Ultrasonic Research	Michael Beggs
BOW	BOWEN	001	Descendants of Thomas Bowen - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
BRA	BRADLEY	001	Bradley Family Tree - Donated by: Norman & William Bradley	
BRA	BRADOW	001	Bradow Pedigree Chart - Donated by: Joann McCellan	
BRA	BRAKE	001	Various Articles	
BRA	BRAZIL	001	Brazil Family, Harbour Grace & St. John's - No restriction stated	Deborah Jeans-Snow
BRE	BREEN	001	The Descendants of Catherine Breen (1807-1892) of Freshwater Bay, St. John's, NF - Donated by: Author	Paul Doherty
BRE	BRENNAN	001	Brennan Pedigree Chart	Betty Padfield

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 6

BRE	BRETT	001	The Brett Name - Donated by: Jill Marshall ** Missing	
BRO	BROCQUEVEIL	001	Family Footsteps The Descendants of Joseph Brocqueveil from Cancale, France - Restricted - See Library ** Missing	Violet Moores
BRO	BROWN	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SNO	Judy Snook
BRO	BROWN (E)	001	The Brown (e) Family of Brown's Cove, Sound Isl. - No restriction stated	Arthur Doyle
BRO	BROWN (E)	002	Mills (Burin-Bay)	Deborah Jean Snow
BRO	BROWNE	003	See Power Families	Martin/Tate
BUC	BUCHAN	001	Captain David Buchan in Newfoundland - Published Book – Author Copyright - Donated by: Harry Cuff Publications - See Library (Newfoundland Section) FAR	Bernard D. Fardy
BUF	BUFFETT	001	Buffett's of Newfoundland - Donated by: Doris Buffett-Bryant	
BUF	BUFFETT	002	The 'Buffett's' of Newfoundland - Compiled by: Violet Moores	
BUF	BUFFETT	003	The Buffett's of Newfoundland - Donated by: Jim Cornish	
BUG	BUGDEN	001	Descendants of Robert Bugden - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
BUR	BURFITT	001	The Story of my Quest for the Original Burfitt Family in Newfoundland - Submitted by: Frank F. Burfitt Jr.	
BUR	BURGEO	001	A Souvenir of Burgeo's Come Home Year in 1988 - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library (Newfoundland Section) MATT	Aubrey Matthews

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 7

BUR	BURGEO	002	A Souvenir of Burgeo Today and Yesterday - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SIM - Donated by: Marilyn & Gary Davidge	Walter Simms
BUR	BURGEO	003	Joseph Small and His Diary of Burgeo, Newfoundland - Edited by: S. Gordon Miles - Donated by: S. Gordon Miles	Joseph Small
BUR	BURGEO	004	The Diary of Burgeo, Newfoundland - Copy of original hand written manuscript - Donated by: Priscilla Kippen	Joseph Small
BUR	BURIN	001	A House with Many Rooms: A Tree with Many Branches: A History of Related Families of the Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada - See Library (Newfoundland Section) DIC	Vincent M. Dicks
BUR	BURIN	002	Early Inhabitants of Burin	F. Burnham
BUR	BURKE	001	Descendants of Thomas Burke – Tilting and Fogo Island - Donated by: Hugh H. Keenan	Brian Greene
BUR	BURNS	001	The Genealogy and Family History of William Burns and Mary Hemsdale and Allied Families of Knowles, Patchin, Pickerill, Webber, and Yoder - See Library (General Section) BUR	Robert Charles Burns and Irene Yvonne (deGraffenried) Burns
BUR	BURRY	001	Lester Leeland Burry: Labrador Pastor & Father of Confederation - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SWA - Donated by: Georgina Howell	Hector Swain
BUR	BURSEY	001	The Bursey Family Tree: Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay - Includes names: Bussey, Cooper, Combden, Diamond, Evans, Garland, Grant, Knight, Murray, Rankin, Rogers, Wheeler, Windsor - No restriction stated - Compiled by: Jill Marshall	
BUR	BURSEY	002	Tracing the Family History of <i>Burseys</i> from the West Counties of England to Newfoundland - Submitted by: Bruce Bursey	

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 8

BUR	BURSEY	003	The Burseys of Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, NF - Submitted by: Jill Marshall	
BUT	BUTLER	001	Planter Thomas Butler of Seventeenth Century Newfoundland, Butler Newfoundland...	Arthur Melvin Butler
BUT	BUTLER	002	My Newfoundland Family The Whelan's of Cupids, Newfoundland - Includes names: Butler, Gorman, Harrison, Hulme and Taylor - No restriction stated	Dorothea M. Saavedra
BUT	BUTLER	003	Butler Genealogy	Edward Luther Johns
BUT	BUTT	001	The Butt Family of Newfoundland and Labrador - Two copies - Restricted	W. John Butt
BUT	BUTT	002	Butt Family Chart of Crocker's Cove	W. John Butt
BUT	BUTT	003	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SNO	Judy Snook
BUT	BUTT	005	Butt Family Chart - Submitted by: W. J. Butt	
BUT	BUTTON	001	Button Tree	
CAD	CADWELL	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Hillier, Holwell, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
CAI	CAINES	001	A Genealogical Report For George Caines - Donated by: Thomas Caines	
CAM	CAMPBELL	001	Genealogical Report: Ancestors of Harrison Campbell of Charlottetown, and Rickson's Cove, Labrador... (Two Parts)	Elsa Flack
CAM	CAMPION	001	Mary Campion Marriage Details - Donated by: Jill Marshall	
CAM	CAMUS/ CAMMIE	001	The Camus (Cammie) Family of Bay St. George, Nfld.	Allan T. Stride

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 9

CAN	CANTWELL	001	The Cantwells of Cape Spear ** Missing	Irene Collins
CAP	CAPE BROYLE	001	Cape Broyle – 1960 - No restriction stated - Donated by: Ms. O'Brien	
CAP	CAPE SHORE	001	Maps - Donated by: Jon Tate	
CAR	CARBERRY	001	The Carberry Family - Includes names: Taverner, Cook, Hogarth, Verge, George, Searle, Chafe and others. - No restriction stated	Deanne Thomas Peters
CAR	CARBERRY	002	Carberry Connections - Submitted by: Deanne Thomas Peters	
CAR	CARBONEAR	001	Some Property Owners at Carbonear, Conception Bay in the 1830's - Submitted by: Leslie A. Winsor	
CAR	CARNELL	001	Mills Family Chart	Edgar Mills
CAR	CARPENTER	001	Early Settlers of Canning's Cove: Carpenter John – Sarah	Arthur E. Penney
CAR	CARR	001	A History of the Descendants of William Carr of Lanarkshire, Scotland, 1800-1970 - Published Book – Author Copyright - See the Library (General Section) CAR	David Henderson Carr
CAR	CARROLL	001	Miscellaneous Emigration Papers - Donated by: Rita Clements - No restriction stated	
CAR	CARROL (L)	002	Origin of Carrol's - Submitted by: Edward P. Carroll	
CAR	CARROLL	003	See Power Family History	Martin/Tate
CAR	CARTER	001	The Carter/Dawe Family - Includes names: Burton, Coates, Harvey, Lester, Morgan, Penwell, Thornhill, Vavasour, Windsor - No restriction stated	Susan Jane Carter
CAR	CARTER	002	Carter Family (Greenspond) - Donated by: Fred Carter - No restriction stated	Wendy Purchase

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 10

CAR	CARTER	003	The Family History of Robert Carter Family of Ferryland: Born 1722 Sidmouth, Devon – Died 1800, Ferryland, Nfld. - Compiled by: Jean Carter Stirling	
CAR	CARTER	004	The Carter Family of Greenspond Bonavista Bay - Submitted by: Fred Adams	Kenneth James McLea Carter
CAR	CARTER	005	The Carters of Ferryland - Submitted by: Jean Carter Stirling	
CAS	CASE	001	Ananias Case (1808-1863)	David Wells
CAS	CASHIN/ CASHEN	001	Cashen (Cashin) Pedigree Chart - Includes names: Boudreau, Fougere, McDonald, Murphy, Richard - No restriction stated	Irene Schofield
CAT	CATALINA	001	Catalina-Trinity Bay District - Donated by: Fraser Clouter	
CHA	CHAFE	001	Ancestors of Edith May CHAFE - Includes names: Allen, Angel, Atkins, Efford, Feltham Handelon, Howse, Lee, Marshall, March, Moretin, Olden, Reed, Taylor, Widger, Williams, Whitten, - No restriction stated	Deborah Jeans-Snow
CHA	CHAFE	002	Marshall Family History	Jill Marshall
CHA	CHAFFE	001	Introduction to the Chaffe Family History	Jim Westcott
CHA	CHALK	001	Chalk Ancestor Chart - Includes names: Chalk, Cotton, Earle, Gillard, Jones, Manuel, Purchase, Russell, Wellan, - No restriction stated - Donated by: Ruth Cotton	
CHA	CHANCEY	001	The Chancey Family - Includes portions from “The History of St. Davids Presbyterian Church” and section from book “And They Stayed”	Unknown and Margaret Mullins
CHA	CHANCEY	002	Herb Goudie Files: Chancey Family	Herb Goudie
CHA	CHANCEY	003	Another Interesting Newfoundlander: George W. Chauncey - Researched by: H. W. (Herb) Goudie	
CHA	CHATMAN	001	Early Settlers of Canning’s Cove: Chatman	Arthur E. Penney

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 11

CHA	CHAULK	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SNO	Judy Snook
CHI	CHIPPETT	001	Chippett Pedigree Chart - Donated by: Harold Pretty	
CLA	CLARKE	001	Can Any Good Come out of Crockers Cove? - Published Book – Author Copyright - Donated by: Harry Cuff Publications Ltd. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) CLA	George W. Clarke
CLA	CLARKE	002	A Brief Discourse On My Clarke Ancestors in Newfoundland	John H. Clarke
CLA	CLARKE	003	Descendants of John Clarke and Susanna Lushman - Submitted by: Dr. William M. Litchman, C.G.	
CLO	CLOUSTON	001	The Clouston Family – From Orkney to Newfoundland - Published Book – Author Copyright - Donated by: Paul Johnson - See Library (Newfoundland Section) JOH	Paul Johnson and Heather Johnson-Simms
CLO	CLOUSTON	002	See Ayre Family History	
CLO	CLOUTER	001	Clouter Family Chart and Miscellaneous Documents - Donated by: Fraser Clouter	
COA	COADY	001	Coady/Cody Family Chart - Donated by: Susan Noreen (Shaw) Sears	
COA	COATES	001	Of the Shore	R. J. Coates
COF	COFFIELD	001	Adams and Coffield Family Research - Researched by: Fred Adams	
COF	COFFIN	001	The English Origins of the Coffins of King's Cove	Dorothy and Robert Bonsall
COF	COFFIN	002	Descendants of John Coffin	Rod Janes
COI	COISH	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SNO	Judy Snook

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 12

COI	COISH	002	Coish Family Chart - Prepared by: Earl Baggs	
COL	COLBOURNE	001	Colbourne Family History Twillingate Newfoundland 1783-2012 - See Library (Newfoundland Section) COL	E. Denis Colbourne
COL	COLE	001	John Cole of Torbay b: 1792 (Est) – d: 11 Oct 1848 And His Descendants - No restriction stated - Compiled by: Ruth Cole - Donated by: Patricia Stephens	
COL	COLEMAN	001	Coleman/Ball Ancestor Chart - No restriction stated	Mary A. Russell
COL	COLLINS	001	Descendants of Jermiah Collins - Submitted by: Patrick Walsh	
COL	COLLINS	002	See Power Family	Martin/Tate
COM	COMBDEN	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library (Newfoundland Section) SNO	Judy Snook
CON	CON. BAY SOUTH	001	Conception Bay South: Past and Present A history of Conception Bay South - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library (Newfoundland Section) HOC	Elsa Hochwald, CG (C) and Janet Smith
CON	CONDON	001	Condon of Newfoundland - Restricted – Author Copyright	Ronald J. Fitzpatrick
CON	CONGDON	001	Samuel Congdon's Family Tree - Submitted by: Patrick Walsh	
COO	COOK	001	The Cook/Purchase Family Tree Newsletter - No restriction stated	Judy Cook Lemmex
COO	COOK	002	Marshall Family History	Jill Marshall
COO	COOK	003	Descendants of Nicholas Cook c. 1815-1891 and Eliza Watts 1835-1904...	Lloyd A. Carter Cameron H. Duncan
COO	COOLEN	001	Coolens: A Family History Vol. 1 - No restriction stated - Compiled by: Noella Brennan Fisher	

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 13

COO	COOPER	001	<p>The Coopers of Inglewood</p> <p>- Published Book – Author Copyright</p> <p>- Edited by: Harry Cuff</p> <p>- Donated by: Georgina Howell & Harry Cuff Publications</p> <p>- See Library (Newfoundland Section)</p> <p>COO</p>	
COR	CORMIER	001	<p>Family History of Cormier-Perrier</p> <p>- Includes surnames: Perrier, LeJeune, Young, Cormier, Leblanc</p> <p>- No restriction stated</p>	Laverne Cormier
COU	COURAGE	001	<p>Courage Family Chart and Statistics</p> <p>- Includes names: Attwood, Boone, Butler, Canning, Carpenter, Carter, Chafe, Clark, Clouter, Cross Dunn, Eveleigh, Ferrell, Fitzgerald, Gordon, Heale, HiNZL, Hogan, Jeffreys, Jones, Lawlor, Lodge, MacLellan, Martin, Murray, McGinn, McGinnes, McLeod, Norman, Patterson, Piercey, Pollock, Pretty, Randell, Reynolds, Rideout, Rumsey, Smith, Stagg, Von Festerberg, Walzthoni, West, Watson, White, Williams, Wilson, Woodland</p>	Ethel E. Courage
COU	COURAGE	002	<p>The Courage Family of Catalina</p> <p>- No restriction stated</p>	Lorna (MacLellan) West
COU	COURAGE	003	<p>The Will of Joseph Courage</p>	Joseph Courage
COU	COURTNEY	001	<p>The Courtneys of Petites: a family tree</p> <p>- Donated by: Clyde Courtney</p>	
COU	COURTENAY	001	<p>Table of Descent of The Courtenay Earls of Devon From Athon c.A.D. 1000</p> <p>- Donated by: Chris Warren</p>	
COV	COVEYDUCK	001	<p>Coveyduck/LeDrew – Newfoundland Connections</p> <p>- No restriction stated</p> <p>- Donated by: author</p>	Tom Martin
COW	COWAN	001	<p>Cowan Family History</p> <p>- No restriction stated</p>	Frances McKinley
CRA	CRANT	001	<p>“A South Coast Saga”</p> <p>Two Families of early Great Jervais...</p> <p>- Restricted – Contact Author</p>	Bill Crant and George Hanrahan

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 14

CRO	CROSBIE	001	Rare Ambition: The Crosbies of Newfoundland - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library (Newfoundland Section) CRO	Michael Harris
CRO	CROSBIE	002	Celebrating the Life and Work of Gertrude Murray Crosbie (1925-2004) - Article published in <i>Newfoundland Quarterly</i>	Joan Ritcey and Linda Whalen
CRO	CROUCHER	001	The Croucher's of Newfoundland (Prior to 1900) - Two copies - No restriction stated	Art van Kesteren
CUL	CULL	001	Uprooted People: The Indian Islands - Published Book – Author Copyright - Donated by: Harry Cuff Publications - See Library (Newfoundland Section) DOW	Don Downer
CUL	CULLETON	001	Descendants of Thomas Culleton - Donated by: Roberta Sullivan	
CUN	CUNNINGHAM	001	A Brief History of the Cunninghams... - Newspaper Article – Humber Log	Walter Simms
CUR	CURTIS	001	The Curtis Family of Bonavista Bay - Includes names: Gill, Rodgers, Norris, Green, Tuff - Compiled by: Jill Marshall - No restriction stated	
DAL	DALLEY	001	The Mills Family Chart	Edgar Mills
DAM	DAMEREL	001	Notes on a Damerel Family of Exeter - Published Book – Author Copyright	John C. Street
DAR	DARCY	001	The Darcy Family	
DAR	DARK COVE	001	Family land Plots of Dark Cove, B.B. - Includes plots names: Benjamin, Blandford, Brentwell, Brown, Bursey, Collins, Cross, Curran, Donovan, Eastman, Feltham, Goulding, Grunter, Harlech, Hoskins, Jerrett, King, Lane, Lush, McLellan, Mullett, Osmond, Pritchett, Saunders, Stickley, Squires, Vivian - Donated by: Deanne Peters	Deanne Peters
DAR	DARMODY	001	The Darmody/Morrissey Family - Donated by: author	Olav Den Ouden

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 15

DAV	DAVIDGE	001	Descendants of John Davidge & Sara Jane Guy (pt.1 1997, pt.2 2007)	Marilyn Davidge
DAV	DAVIDSON	001	Batt Family History	E. Carlson
DAW	DAWE	001	Dawe's of Port de Grave - Includes – A History of the Port-de Grave Anglican Church - Donated by: Ruth A. Duncan	Ruth A. Duncan
DAW	DAWE	002	Dawe The Dawe Family of Lavington - Newspaper Article	Pat Bayliss
DAW	DAWE	003	Chart of John Roderick Dawe - No restriction stated	R.V. Dawe
DEE	DEER HBR	001	Deer Harbour Narrative - No restriction stated	Frank Fagan
DEL	DELURY	001	The Lives of the Delurey Family - Published Book – Author Copyright - Donated by: Georgina Howell	Thomas Delurey
DEM	DEMPSTER	001	Dempster Family History	Jean Dempster-Herman
DEN	DENINE	001	Denine/Dineen/Dwyer/Lenine Family Group Sheets - No restriction stated	John F. Denine
DEN	DENNY	001	History Charts	
DEW	DEWEY	001	Descendants of John Dewey - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
DIC	DICKS	001	Dicks Family Charts - No restriction stated	Vincent M. Dicks
DIC	DICKS	002	Uriah Dicks Pedigree Chart - No restriction stated	Steadman Dicks
DIC	DICKS	003	Dicks Family History - No restriction stated	Vincent Dicks
DIC	DICKS	003	A House with Many Rooms A Tree with Many Branches - Includes names: Abbott, Baker, Blaine, Brake, Brinton, Connolly, Dober, Doody, Ducey, Farrell, Hennebury, Honey, Keefe, Matthiasen, Molloy, Pittman, Walsh, Withers - Published History – Author Copyright	Vincent Dicks

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 16

DIC	DICKS	004	Misc. Dicks Family Information	Leslie A. Winsor
DOD	DODGE	001	Family History of William Dodge Jr.	Henry Pennell-Dodge
DOD	DODGE	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
DOL	DOLLIMONT	001	Marshall File	Jill Marshal
DOM	DOMALAIN	001	A Breton Sailor - No restriction stated Computer Disc	John J. Barrett
DOO	DOOLEY	001	Dooley Family of Portugal Cove - No restriction stated	Carolyn H. Collins
DOW	DOWNEY	001	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
DOY	DOYLE	001	Michael Doyle Family of Gull Island - No restriction stated	Arthur J. Doyle
DOY	DOYLE	002	Doyle/Gosse	S. Woodman Killen
DOY	DOYLE	003	Descendants of John Barry and Mary Doyle - In Barry Family Tree box	Edward Chafe
DRO	DROVER	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
DUD	DUDER	001	The Duder Family in New Zealand - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library	M. Philson
DUF	DUFFY	001	Duffy/O'Keefe/Parsons Pedigree Charts - No restriction stated	Margaret S. Jannino
DUF	DUFFNEY	001	The Duffney (Dauphinee) Family of Bay St. George, Newfoundland	Allan T. Stride
DUN	DUNPHY	001	Bartholomew Dunphy of Kilmeashall Ireland	
DUN	DUNPHY	002	See Power Family	Martin/Tate
DWY	DWYER	001	My Dwyer and Ryan Families - No restriction stated	Arletta Wichman
DWY	DWYER	002	See The Ash Family file	Tony Nichols

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 17

DWY	DWYER	003	Dennis Dwyer and Johannah Harrigan - Computer file	Paul Dwyer
DWY	DWYER	004	Dwyers from Lions Den	Joseph Moore
EAR	EARLE	001	Marshal Family History	Jill Marshall
EAS	EASTPORT	001	A Newfoundland Outport in the Making - The Early History of Eastport together with an Eye-Witness Account of the Greenland Disaster - Photocopy of Published Book - Donated by: Bev Sherman - See Library	Harold Squires
EBS	EBSARY	001	Ebsary/King Clan Picture - Includes names: Bishop, Bursell, Brown, Caines, Carnell, Davey, Horwood, King, Leseman, Lewis, McNeil, Mills, Neil, Whitten,	
EDD	EDDY	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
ELL	ELLIS	001	An Ellis Family of Devon and Nfld - Published Book – Author Copyright	John C. Street
ELL	ELLIS	002	The Ellis Last Will & Testament - Donated by: Colin E. Wilkes	Colin E. Wilkes
ELL	ELLISTON	001	The Families of Elliston - Restricted – Author Copyright	Doug Cole
ELL	ELLISTON	002	The Pioneering Families of Elliston - No restriction stated	Doug Cole
ELL	ELLISTON	003	Elliston – A Brief History - No restriction stated	Doug Cole
ENG	ENGLAND	001	England, Rev. James' Journal 1837 - Donated by: Robert and Caroline Putnam, Bert Parsons	Rev. James England
EVA	EVANS	001	Evans/Hollett Family Charts - Includes names: Hepditch, Hillier, Hollett, Munro, McKay, Wilson	M. L. Nagy
FAG	FAGAN	001	Descendants of James Fagan - No restriction stated - Donated by: author	Dianne Williams

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 18

FAG	FAGAN	002	The Fagan Family and St. Mary's History O'Gloria - See Library	William Fagan
FAN	FANNING	001	Fanning Family History Charts - No restriction stated	D. A. Youngblood
FAR	FARR	001	The Farr's of Tizzards Harbour, and Central Nfld - Includes names: Adams, Anthony, Burt, Burton, Budden, Bursey, Boyde, Coffin, Dove, King, Morey, Wells, Windsor - No restrictions stated	Jill Marshall
FEI	FEILD	001	Feild, Edward, Bishop of Newfoundland 1844- 1876 - Published Book – Author Copyright - Donated by: Nfld. Historical Society - See Library	Fredrick Jones
FEL	FELTHAM	001	Bonavista Bay Revisited - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library	John Feltham
FIE	FIELD	001	Field/King Family History - No restriction stated	Stetson C. Carter
FIE	FIELD	002	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Hillier, Holwell, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
FIT	FITZGERALD	001	Dr. Conrad Fitzgerald of Harbour Breton - Newspaper Article - Donated by: Patrick Walsh	
FIT	FITZGERALD	002	The Fitzgerald Family Tree (Fogo) - No restriction stated	Brian Wadden
FLI	FLIGHT	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 19

FOG	FOGWILL	001	“A True and Loyal Briton”: Samuel Fogwill & his family in Newfoundland and Devon - Published Book – Author Copyright - Also includes Taylor’s - See Library.	Lynn Fogwill
FOL	FOLEY	001	The Foley’s of Grey Islands - Restricted – Contact the Author	Gene Quigley
FOL	FOLLETT	001	Follett Family of Western Bay - Restricted – See Bookshelf	Peggy Haliburton
FOL	FOLLETT	002	Follett Family Tree - Donated by: Grace Green	Frank Follett & Grace Green nee Adams
FOO	FOOT	001	Foot Notes – The Descendants of John R. Foot, Carbonear, NF - Restricted	John F. O’Hanlon
FOO	FOOT	002	Mills Family Chart	Edgar Mills
FOO	FOOTE	001	Footprints among The Kauri - Published Book – Author Copyright - Donated by: Patt Kelley	Bill Haigh
FOR	FORT AMHERST	001	Fort Amherst – Looking Back Stories of Fort Amherst - Donated by: Rosalind Power - No restriction stated - See Library	Fort Amherst Reunion Committee
FOR	FORT AMHERST	002	Fort Amherst by the Sea Reunion August 8-9. 1992 - Restricted – Author Copyright - Donated by: Rosalind Power - See Library	Fort Amherst Reunion Committee
FOR	FORT AMHERST	003	The Families of Fort Amherst - No restriction stated - See Library	Rosalind Power
FOR	FORT TOWNSHEND	001	Fort Townshend	Elsa Flack
FOR	FORTUNE	001	Fortune Families & Connections circa 1763 – 1900 - No restriction stated - CD-ROM	Margaret (Hillier) Mullins
FOX	FOX	001	Introduction to the Fox Family of Ninemilehouse, Tipperary, Ireland, Harbour Grace and St. John’s Newfoundland, Canada - No restriction stated	David J. Fox

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 20

FOX	FOX	002	Fox Family Lineage	David J. Fox
FOX	FOX	003	The Fox Family Tree Database - See Computer (Search "FOXGED")	David J. Fox
FOX	FOX	004	The Fox Family Tree Database - See Computer (Search "Fox-August 2014")	David J. Fox
FOX	FOX HARBOUR	001	Fox Harbour Memories: A History of Fox Harbour from Memories of its People-Review	Anne Miller
FRA	FRAMPTON	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
FRA	FRAMPTON	002	Descendants of Walter Frampton - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
FRA	FRAIZE	001	From Devon to Nfld Some Fraizes Move to America	Gordon R. Fraize
FRE	FRENCH	001	French/Hiscock Family Group Records - No restriction stated	Joseph L. McCormack
FRE	FRENCH	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
FRE	FRENCH	003	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
FRE	FRENCH	004	Corrections and Additions to Charlotte and Nathaniel French Families - Donated by: Ruth Culpon	
FRY	FRY	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
GAL	GALLAGHER	001	The Gallagher Family	Gary Gallagher
GAR	GARDNER	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
GAR	GARRETT	001	Thomas and Frances Garrett of Carbonear	Norman England
GAT	GATES	001	By Beat of Drum Or Otherwise - See Library	Doris Thorpe and Marion Waddel
GEA	GEARY	001	Children of Henry Geary	Heather Goebal

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 21

GEO	GEORGE	001	Richard George Family Tree	Richard George
GEO	GEORGE	002	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
GID	GIDGE	001	Family Chart	Peter Oxenbridge
GIL	GILBERT	001	The Life of Sir Humphrey Gilbert - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library	William G. Gosling
GIL	GILBERT	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
GIL	GILL	001	Descendants of John and Mary Gill - Includes names: Morris, Morey, Mellett, Clow, West, Moores, Heulan,	Pauline Hughes
GIL	GILL	001	Descendants of John and Mary Gill Legge, Youland, MacCallum, Moore, Lacey, Ferguson. - No restriction stated	Pauline Hughes
GIL	GILLETT	001	The Gillett Family Records - Includes names: Gillett, Osmond, Taylor, Long, McLean, Wareham, Crummy and Messervy. - No restriction stated	Marilyn E. Schwartz
GIL	GILLETT	002	Pedigree Chart of Marilyn Elizabeth Gillette - No restriction stated	Marilyn Schwartz
GIL	GILLETT	003	Descendants of Robert J. Gillett and Susannah Elliot	Barbara E. (Day) Verge
GOO	GOODWIN	001	Lineage Charts	James W. Goodwin
GOO	GOODYEAR	001	Goodyear/McFarlane: Her Brother's Keeper - Donated by: The Waterloo – Wellington Branch – O.G.S. - Photocopied Article	David MacFarlane
GOR	GORMAN	001	The Gorman Family Tree - No restriction stated	Brian Wadden
GOR	GORMAN	001	My Newfoundland Family The Whelan's of Cupids, Newfoundland - Includes surnames: Butler, Gorman, Harrison, Hulme & Taylor - No restriction stated	Dorothea M. Saavedra

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 22

GOS	GOSSE	001	The Settling of Spaniards Bay - Published Book – Author Copyright - Donated by: Harry Cuff Publications Ltd. - See Library	Eric Martin Gosse
GOS	GOSSE	002	Peter Gosse of Torbay	Don Lopes
GOS	GOSSE	003	Descendants of Thomas Gosse - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
GOS	GOSS (E)	004	Descendants of Samuel Goss, Jr. - No restriction	Don Lopes
GOS	GOSS (E)	005	Descendants of Peter Goss of Torbay, NF - No restriction stated	Don Lopes
GOS	GOSSE	006	The Gosse Family History Descendants of John, Thomas, Robert, James and Henry William Gosse	Bertha Porter Edison
GOU	GOUDIE	001	The Goudie Family in Newfoundland - Restricted – For Future Publication	H. W. Goudie
GOU	GOUDIE	002	The Goudie Family Strait of Bell Isle – Labrador	Herbert Goudie
GOU	GOUDIE	003	The Goudie Family Mud Lake, Rigolet, Happy Valley, etc	Herbert Goudie
GOU	GOULD	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Holwell, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
GRA	GRAND BANK	001	Grand Bank, Newfoundland The Place and Its People (1941) - No restriction stated	A.F. Buffett
GRA	GRANT	001	Emigration Information for Patrick Grant	Paul M. Doherty
GRA	GRALY	001	Descendants of Jonathan Graly - Includes names: Fagan, Greeley, Hiscock, Porter, Warford - No restriction stated	Dianne Williams
GRE	GREEN	001	The Green Family of Bonavista Bay - Includes names: Boland, Curtis, Cross, Carter, Gill, Norris, Parsons, Tuff - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 23

GRE	GREEN	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
GRE	GREEN	003	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
GRE	GREEN	004	John and Robert Green	Unknown
GRE	GREEN	005	John and Agnes Green	Elsa Flack
GRE	GREENING	001	Greening Family History of Musgravetown - No restriction stated	Rev. John T. Murphy
GRE	GREENS HARBOUR	001	Births of Greens Harbour	Elizabeth Ingham
GRE	GREENSPOND	001	Greenspond Newsletter	Linda White
GRE	GRENFELL	001	The Grenfell Obsession - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library	Patricia O'Brien
GUY	GUY	001	Dr. A.M. Guy	Patrick Funey
HAD	HADDON	001	Descendants of Jean Haddon - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
HAG	HAGAN	001	The Hagan Family Tree - Includes names: Benning, Coady, Fitzgerald, Gorman, Harris, Kinsella, Lawlor, Sinnott, - No restriction stated	Brian Wadden
HAL	HALFYARD	001	The Halfyard Family Register (2002)	Robert Halfyard
HAL	HALFYARD	002	Halfyard Family Wills	
HAL	HALFYARD	003	Halfyard Heritage: VOL 1-VOL 8	Robert Halfyard
HAL	HALFYARD	004	Halfyard Heritage Newsletter	Robert Halfyard
HAL	HALFYARD	005	Marriage Registers...	R. Halfyard
HAL	HALFYARD	006	The Halfyard Family Register (1994)	Robert R. Halfyard
HAL	HALFYARD	007	Rockbeare Burials 1813-1837	Robert R. Halfyard
HAL	HALFYARD	008	History of Methodism in Western Bay	Robert R. Halfyard

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 24

HAL	HALLEY	001	A Long Way from Tipperary: A Halley Family History 1600-2000: A Report on the Halley & Hawe Families of St. John's, Newfoundland - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library	Irene Collins
HAN	HANAM	001	Hanam, Hannam, Hanham Family History - No restriction stated	F. Hanam
HAN	HANLON	001	Descendants of Thomas Hanlon and Elizabeth Hiscock	William Hanlon
HAN	HANLEY	001	They Came From Ireland A Genealogy of the Hanley & Murphy Families - Restricted - See Library	P.J. Hanely
HAN	HANTS HARBOUR	001	Hants Harbour (Charles Bennett 1824 Abraham Snelgrove) Assignment of a fishing room	Unknown
HAP	HAPGOOD	001	Hapgood Family History (Microfilm) - No restriction stated	Guy Oldford
HAP	HAPGOOD	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
HAR	HARDING	001	Descendants of Thomas Harding Includes names Burton, Churchill, Elliott, Gibbs, Humby, Tilley, Watkins - No restriction stated	Alan G. Cocks
HAR	HARDY	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
HAR	HARDY	002	Miles/Hardy Pedigree Charts	Elizabeth Miles
HAR	HARNUM	001	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 25

HAR	HARRISON	001	My Newfoundland Family The Whelan's of Cupids, Newfoundland - Includes surnames: Butler, Gorman, Harrison, Hulme & Taylor - No restriction stated	Dorothea M. Saavedra
HAR	HARTLEY	001	See Power Family	Martin/Tate
HAR	HARVEY	001	Headstone Correction	Dave and Seonaid
HAR	HARVEY	002	Harveys – West Coast	Doug Harvey
HAR	HARVEY	003	The Ayre Family	
HAT	HATT	001	Hang on to your Hatts!	Dr. William Swasay
HAW	HAWE	001	See – A Long Way From Tipperary A Halley Family History - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library	Irene Collins
HAW	HAWKINS	001	Pedigree of M. Jean Hawkins	M. Jean Hawkins
HEA	HEAD	001	Descendants of John Head	Rod Janes
HEA	HEALEY	001	See Power Family	Martin/Tate
HEA	HEALY	001	A Collection of info about Families In Blackhead	Roberta and Richard Sullivan
HEA	HEAP	001	William Heap and His Company 1866 - Includes Heap Family Tree - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library	John Millar
HER	HERDER	001	See Ayres Family History	
HEN	HENDERSON	001	A History of the Descendants of George Henderson of Banffshire, Scotland, 1790-1975 - Published Book – Author Copyright	David H. Carr
HEN	HENNESSEY	001	Descendants of John Edward Hennessey	Unknown
HER	HERDER	001	The Ayre Family	
HER	HEROLD	001	Descendants of George Herold - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
HEW	HEWITT	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 26

HEW	HEWITT	002	The Batt Family History	E. Colson
HIB	HIBBS	001	Hibbs/Kelly/Smith - Includes: Poem & Last Will of Thomas Hibbs	R.A. Scott
HIB	HIBBS	002	Hibbs Family Group Record - Information taken from family bible	Robert Scott
HIB	HIBBS	003	Descendants of James Hibbs - Disc	Carolyn Hibbs
HIC	HICKEY	001	Family Tree	Gene Quigley
HIC	HICKMAN'S HARBOUR	001	Connecting past/present (Martins/Hickmans Harbour) - See Library	Wilfred Martin
HIC	HICKS	001	See Mills Family Chart	Deborah Geans
HIL	HILLIER	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Holwell, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
HIR	HIRST	001	My Newfoundland Family	Dorothea Saaverda
HIS	HISCOCK	001	The Hiscock Family of Winterton - Includes names: Andrews, Banton, Clarke, French, Green, Holland, Ingham, Janes, Langer, Marshall, Mayne, Parrott, Pinhorn, Pitcher, Scholl, Walker, White - No restriction stated	Elizabeth L. Ingham
HIS	HISCOCK	002	Our Hiscock Family Tree The Hiscocks of Trinity & Catalina, TB - No restriction stated	Dorothea M. Saavedra
HIS	HISCOCK	003	Hiscock, Day and Dewling Families of Trinity Bay - No restriction stated	Peter McDonald
HIS	HISCOCK	004	Hiscock Family Group Record - No restriction stated	Joseph I. and Nancy McCormack
HIS	HISCOCK	005	Hiscock Family of Trinity	Donald and Mildred West
HIS	HISCOCK	006	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 27

HIS	HISCOCK	007	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
HIS	HISCOCK	008	Hiscocks of Catalina	Don Hiscock/ Elsa Flack
HIS	HISCOCK	009	Hiscocks of Newfoundland	Elizabeth Ingham
HOB	HOBAN	001	The Hoban's of Burin Bay, Nfld - No restriction stated	Gene Quigley
HOB	HOBBS	001	Early Settlers of Canning's Cove - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library	Arthur E. Penney
HOD	HODDINOTT	001	Hodinott/Hart Family Records Includes Descendents Chart - No restriction stated	Ron Zinck
HOD	HODDER	001	The Hodder Family	
HOG	HOGAN	001	Descendants of Wm & Elizabeth Hogan - Restricted	Joseph Petrie
HOL	HOLLETT	001	Information on Capt. Lester Graham Hollett and his association with Schooner "America" - Donated by: Rebecca Roome - No restriction stated	Robert Roome
HOL	HOLLOWAY	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
HOL	HOLLOWAY	002	See Ayre Family	
HOP	HOPEDALE	001	Three Ages of a Community in Labrador	Carl Brice-Bennett
HOR	HORWOOD	001	The Horwood Family - Donated by: Lloyd Horwood - No restriction stated	Robert Horwood
HOU	HOULIHAN	001	The Houlihan's of Flatrock - No restriction stated - Donated by: author	Gene Quigley
HOW	HOWELL	001	Howell/Paine Family Group Sheets - Includes names: Dolimont and Wilton - No restriction stated	Linda Enos

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 28

HOW	HOWELL	002	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
HOW	HOWLETT	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
HOW	HOWSE	001	Howse Family History - No restriction stated	Joy M. Howse
HOW	HOWSE	002	A Howse Family - Restricted – Author Copyright	Deborah Jeans-Snow
HUL	HULME	001	My NFLD Family	Dorthea Saavedra
HUN	HUNGERFORD	001	Hungerford - No restriction stated	Richard Hungerford
HUR	HURST	001	See Ash Family	Finch
HUT	HUTCHINGS	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
HUT	HUTCHINGS	002	Descendants of James Hutchings Descendants of George Hutchings Descendants of Mary Hutchings	
HUT	HUTCHINS	001	The Hutchins Family From <i>The Greenspond Letter</i> Volume 2 No. 4, October 1995	The Greenspond Letter
HUT	HUTTON	001	Charles Hutton "Nfld's Greatest Musician and Dramatist" - Published Book – Author Copyright - Donated by: Patrick Walsh - See Library	Paul Woodford
HYN	HYNES	001	See Power Family	Martin/Tate
IRV	IRVING	001	Irving Family History	

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 29

IVA	IVANY	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
JAC	JACKMAN	001	Just Peter -Peter Jackman, Woody Point - No restriction stated	Diane Jackman
JAN	JANES	001	Janes Family Charts	Rod Janes
JAN	JANES	002	Descendants of John Janes - No restriction stated	Rod Janes
JAN	JANES	003	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
JAR	JARUIS	001	Kevin Jaruis stone carver	Elsa Hochwald
JEA	JEANS	001	Jeans Family – Trinity, Catalina, and. St. John's - No restriction stated	Deborah Jeans-Snow
JES	JESTICAN	001	Descendants of Thomas Jestican - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
JOH	JOHNSTON	001	The "Gentle Johnston/es" - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library	Russell C. Honey
JOS	JOCELYN	001	The Jocelyn, Taylor, Bradshaw Family - No restriction stated	Alvin A. Taylor
JON	JONES	001	Looking for Captain Robert The Jones Family of Trinity East, Trinity Bay, NF - Includes information on Newel Family of Trinity - Restricted – Author Copyright	Frank Jones
JOR	JORDAN	001	Descendants of Thomas Mackie and Sarah Jordan	Joe and Ellen Petrie
JOY	JOY	001	See Murphy Family History	Juddith Collins
KEA	KEAN	001	See Ayre Family History	
KEE	KEEFE	001	See Patrick Tobin and Judith Keefe	Joe and Ellen Petrie
KEE	KEELER	001	Descendants of Ralph Keeler	Albion P. Bowens

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 30

KEE	KEEPING	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
KEL	KELLAND	001	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
KEL	KELLY	001	Kelly/Whitten/Colvin/Cullen Family Charts - No restriction stated	P. Nelson
KEL	KELLY	002	Ancestor Chart - No restriction stated	Jo-Ann McClellan
KEN	KENNEDY	001	The Kennedy Chronicle: A Book of Prose and Poetry and Photo Galleries	D.L. Signer
KEN	KENNEDY	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
KEN	KENNEDY	003	Nun lauded for archival work	Steve Bartlett
KEN	KENNY	001	The Genealogy of the Kenny, Connell, Cole & Murphy Families of Conception Bay, Newfoundland - Includes names: Burke, Costello, Dunne, Gushue, Kennedy, McDonald, Norcott, Perry, Skanes, Sloan	Patricia Flannery
KEO	KEOUGH	001	The Keough Family Sheet - No restriction stated	Katherine Keough
KEO	KEOUGH	003	Philip Keough, Lighthouse Keeper	Ronald J. Fitzgerald
KEO	KEOUGH	002	The Descendants of Sylvester Keough - No restriction stated	Katherine Keough
KET	KETTLE	001	The Kettle Family of Grand Bay Port Aux Basques, NF - Includes names: Dauphinee of Nova Scotia, Pope, Lomond, Spencer, Gillam - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
KER	KERRIVAN	001	Pedigree Chart Kerrivan, Carrivan, Carraway	Howard Everett
KHA	KHALADKAR	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 31

KIN	KING	001	King Family History - Includes computerized copy on Microsoft Word 2.0 - No restriction stated	Wayne C. Perkins
KIN	KING	002	King Family - No restriction stated	Wayne C. Perkins
KIN	KING	003	Ancestors of Hamilton King	
KIN	KING	004	Maynard's Memoirs	Maynard King
KIN	KING	005	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
KIN	KING	006	King/Webb Families West Coast	Theresa Robichaud
KIN	KINSLOW	001	The Unmasking of An Ancestor	S. Gordon Myles [Miles]
KIP	KIPPEN	001	Family of Kippen (Includes Kippin/ Keepin/Keppen - No restriction stated	Priscilla Olivette Kippen- Smith
KIR	KIRBY	001	The Kirby's of England - Published Book – Author Copyright	Alfred W. Nowlan
KIR	KIRBY	002	The Descendant Chart - No restriction stated	Alfred W. Nowlan
KIR	KIRBY	003	The Kirby Family of Pouch Cove	Alfred W. Nowlan
KIR	KIRBY	004	Kirby/Wrixon Genealogy	David Agar
KNA	KNAPMAN	001	The Knapman Family of Lower Island Cove, C.B, NF, Ontario & the US - Published Book – Author Copyright	David W. Power
KNE	KNEE	001	The Knee Family /Gill Family/ and Norris Family of Bonavista Bay - Includes names: Boland Curtis, Green, Rodgers - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
KNE	KNEE	002	See Big Pooles Island Community History	Curtis Knee
LAB	LABRADOR	001	Montagnais – Naskapi Bands and the Early Eskimo Distribution in the Labrador Peninsula	Amer
LAD	LADNER	001	Papers on W.H. Ladner, St. John's Native -No restriction stated	Donated by Pat Baylis
LAI	LAIRD	001	See Bartlett Family History	S. Laird

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 32

LAI	LAITE	001	Descendants of George Laite - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
LAK	LAKE	001	Jasper Lake (e-file)	Carl Lake
LAM	LAMBERT	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
LAN	LANGLOIS	001	Langlois of St. Pierre - No restriction stated	M. Robert Langlois
LAW	LAWRENCE	001	John Lawrence of Fontmell Magna, Dorset, and his Family in Bonavista and St. John's, Newfoundland	Ian Lawrence
LED	LEDREW	001	A Report on the LeDrew Family of Kelligrews (2) - Author Copyright - Donated by: Gerry LeDrew	Elsa Hochwald/ Gerry Ledrew
LEM	LEMESSURIER	001	The LeMessurier Papers 1910 (2 copies)	M. Faulkner
LEN	LENNOX	001	The Lennox Family of St. John's	Lorna (MacLellan) West
LIN	LIND	001	Westward with Henry and Caroline - Published Book – Author Copyright - Donated by: Georgina Howell - See Library	Marguerite L. Taylor
LIN	LINDSAY	001	Descendants of Alexander, James, Eugene & William Lindsay - No restriction stated	William Lindsay
LIN	LINDSAY	002	Descendants of Alexander Lindsay - No restriction stated	
LIT	LITTLE BAY ISLANDS	001	A Community History	Book Excerpt
LOC	LOCKE	001	Descendants of Susanna Locke - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
LOC	LOCKYER	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
LOU	LOUIS	001	The Louis Family of Lower Island Cove - Surname also spelled Luce and Lewis - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 33

LUS	LUSCOMBE	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
LUT	LUTHER	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
LYN	LYNCH	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
MacP	MacPHERSON	001	The MacPherson's of St. John's: An Update (2001) - No restriction stated	Alan G. MacPherson
MacD	MacPHERSON	002	See Ayre Family History	
MacD	MacDONALD	001	Basic Macdonald Information - No restriction stated	Unknown
MAK	MACKIE	001	Thomas Mackie and Sarah Jordan	Joe & Ellen Petrie
MAD	MADORE	001	The Madore (De La Bourliere) Family of Bay St. George, NL	Allan T. Stride
MAK	MAKEE	001	Descendants of Captain James Makee - No restriction stated	Alisa Vegas
MAL	MALONE	001	Malone Family History - No restriction stated	Katherine Paltsois
MAR	MARKLAND	001	Markland History Book # 1 - Articles have copyright restrictions	Mildred Skelly
MAR	MARSH	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
MAR	MARSHALL	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
MAR	MARSHALL	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 34

MAR	MARTIN	001	Frederick Martin & Selina King - No restriction stated	Susan Molder
MAR	MARTIN	002	The Martins of Harbour Grace: Descendants of John Martin	David Nightingale
MAR	MARTIN	003	Connecting Past & Present - See Library	Wilfred B. Martin
MAR	MARTIN	004	Random Pioneers - See Library	Wilfred B. Martin
MAR	MARTIN	005	Random Island & Beyond - See Library	Wilfred B. Martin
MAR	MARTIN	006	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
MAT	MATTHEWS	001	John Mathews and Sarah Baggs: Family Chart - Restriction	Obed Matthews
MAT	MATTHEWS	002	See Mitchem 001	
MAY	MAY (E)	001	124 th Anniversary of the May (e)'s in Newfoundland 1875-1999 - No restriction stated	Eric J. May
MAY	MAY (E)	002	James May (e) (e-file)	Carl Lake
McC	McCARTHY	001	McCarthy Family Tree - No restriction stated	Rich/Roberta Sullivan
McC	McCARTHY	002	The Irish in Newfoundland - Lecture given at NLGS Monthly Meeting - No restriction stated	Mike McCarthy
McG	McGRATH	001	The McGrath Family - No restriction stated	Brian C. McGrath
McG	McGRATH	002	A Nfld Family of McGrath's 1992 (Family Chart) - No restriction stated	Brian C. McGrath
McG	McGRATH	003	The World Book of McGrath's - Donated by: Brian C. McGrath	Halberts Family Magazine
McG	McGRATH	004	McGrath Summer Cottage - No restriction stated	Marian Norris
McK	McKINLAY	001	McKinlay Family History - No restriction stated	Francis McKinlay

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 35

MEA	MEADEN	001	Meaden Family of Brigus - Bishop John A. Meaden - No restriction stated	Deborah Jeans-Snow
MEA	MEARLS	001	Mearls Family History - Includes surnames: Dodd, Knowles, McGinn, Noles, Noals, Whiteway - No restriction stated	Katherine Platsios
MEE	MEECH	001	See Ash Family History	Finch
MEM	MEMORIAL UC	001	Memorial United Church, Lethbridge - Restricted – Author Copyright	Florence Cowan & Fred Hancock
MER	MERCER	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
MIC	MICHELIN	001	Michelin Genealogical Research - No restriction stated	Norma J. Michelin
MIL	MILES	001	Miles/Hardy Pedigree Chart - Includes names: Burt (e), Dollimont, Gould, Hardy and Neil - No restriction stated	Elizabeth Miles
MIL	MILLS	001	Ancestors of Albert Mills – (Burin Bay) - Includes names: Brown, Hollett and Walsh - No restriction stated	Deborah Jeans- Snow
MIL	MILLS	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
MIT	MITCHELL	001	Mitchell Family of Portugal Cove	Rev. John Hammond
MIT	MITCHEM	001		
MON	MONTAGNE	001	A Labrador Research Project	Elsa Flack
MOO	MOORE	001	Alfred Moore of Devon	Joseph Moore
MOO	MOORES	001	The Family of Edmund Moores - Donated by: David Agar - No restriction stated	David Agar and Russell G. Moore
MOR	MORAVIAN	001	Exploring God's Acre The Moravian Church Mission Graveyard at Hebron, Labrador - No restriction stated	Dale Jarvis

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 36

MOR	MORGAN	001	Morgan/Bowell - No restriction stated	Pat Bayliss
MOR	MORGAN	002	Morgan Chart	Clayton S. Morgan
MOR	MORGAN	003	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
MOR	MORREY	001	John Morrey	
MOR	MORRIS	001	The Morris Family of Lower Island Cove - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
MOR	MORRIS	002	The Morris Family of Harbour Grace	William G. Morrissey
MOU	MOULAND	001	Moulant, Sexton, Penny Family Names - No restriction stated	Holly Smith
MOU	MOULTON	001	Moulton family of Burin Peninsula - No restriction stated	Nancy Lamming
MOU	MOUNT	001	Mount Mariah & Bay of Islands - See Library	Linda Elkins Schmidt
MUD	MUDDY HOLE	001	Muddy Hole/Harbour Grace/Musgrave Harbour	Raymond W. Guy
MUL	MULCAHEY	001	Mulcahey Family Chart - Includes names: Burns, Foristal and Sweeney - No restriction given	D. Mulcahey
MUN	MUNN	001	Munn Family Charts - No restriction given	Tom Munn
MUN	MUNRO	001	Descendants of Alexander Munro	John Munro
MUN	MUNRO	002	Descendants of the Munro's of Greenwood, NL	John Munro
MUR	MURPHY	001	The Descendants of Alexander J. Murphy - Includes the ancestry of the Callahan and Hannigan Family - No restriction stated - See Library	Michael D. Murphy
MUR	MURPHY	002	Murphy/Joy/Angel Ancestors of Judith Ellen Murphy Of Petty Harbour and St. John's - No restriction stated	Judith E. Collins
MUR	MURPHY	003	Ancestors of Judith Ellen Murphy of Petty Harbour and St. John's	

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 37

MUR	MURPHY	004	They Came from Ireland	Philip Hanley
MUS	MUSGRAVE	001	Musgrave Town, Bonavista Bay - See Library	Florence Cowan, Fred Hancock
NEI	NEIL	001	Miles/Hardy Pedigree Chart	Elizabeth Miles
NEV	NEVILLE	001	Neville Family History - No restriction stated	Francis G. Snyder
NEW	NEWELL	001	Newell Family	Herbert Goudie
NEW	NEWBURY	001	The Newbury Family Tree The Descendants of William and Martha Newbury - No restriction stated	S. Goett
NEW	NEWHOOK	001	Newhook/Drake Family	
NEW	NEWSAM	001	Descendants of Elizabeth Newsam - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
NOL	NOLAN	001	William Nolan & Bridjet Quinlan	Paul Dwyer
NOR	NORTHCOTT	001	Information	
NOR	NORTHERN PENINSULA		South western Shore Community - See Library	Jane Hutching and Sharon Bueler
NOW	NOWAK	001	Families of Nowak and Novak	Dr. W.S.W Nowak
NOW	NOWLAN	001	Nowlan/Hackett Family History - No restriction stated	Patti Vanetta
NOW	NOWLAN	002	See Power Family	Martin/Tate
NUR	NURSE	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilly, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren and William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
ODE	O'DEA	001	Ancestors of John O'Dea	Unknown
ODO	O'DONEL	001	James Louis O'Donel in NF. 1784- 1807 - Restricted – Author Copyright - See Library	Rev. R. J. Lahey

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 38

OGR	O'GRADY	001	The O'Grady Family - Newspaper Article – Irish Weekly, Belfast - Donated by: Fred Adams	
OKE	OKE	001	The Oke Family of England & Nfld - Published book – Author Copyright - See Library	John Templeton
OLD	OLDFORD	001	Darius Oldford - No restriction stated	B. Whilsmith
OLI	OLIPHANT	001	The Oliphant of Newfoundland - See Library	Anthony M. Oliphant
ONE	O'NEILL	001	Roots Regained: The John O'Neill Family of Burin - Restricted – Author Copyright	David F. O'Keefe
ONE	O'NEILL	002	O'Neill & Related Families of Fermeuse - No restriction stated	
ORE	O'REILLY	001	Descendants of John and Mary Whelan - See Power Family	Marti/Tate
ORG	ORGAN	001	Organ & Hicks Family Tree Charts - No restriction stated	Marilyn E. Swartz
OUT	OUTERBRIDGE	001	Outerbridge - Notes and Newspaper Clippings - No restriction stated	Leonard Outerbridge
PAR	PARADISE	001	A History of the Town of Paradise - Names, population of Paradise in 1921 - Restricted – Authors Copyright - Donated by: Ron Fitzpatrick	Nancy Forstell Peter McInnis Jeff Webb
PAR	PARDY	001	Ancestors of George Robert Poole Pardy	
PAR	PARROT	001	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
PAR	PARROT	002	The Parrot's of Scilly Cove	William Parrot
PAR	PARSONS	001	Parsons/Yetman - No restriction stated	Phyllise H. Stickel
PAR	PARSONS	002	The Descendants of Samuel Parsons (***) - No restriction stated	Joan Parsons Webb
PAR	PARSONS	003	Photocopy from public record office	
PAR	PARSONS	004	Descendants of Joseph Parsons and Eleanor...	Cheryl Parsons

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 39

PAR	PARSONS	005	Descendants of John and Anne Parsons	
PAR	PARSONS	006	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
PAR	PARTRIDGE	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren and William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
PAY	PAYNE	001	Family Tree of Payne – No restrictions - Includes names: Brooks, Biggin, Brophy House, Hewlin, Harvey, Humber plus Walters lines of the West Coast of Nfld with special reference To Daniel's Harbour - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
PAY	PAYNE	002	Genealogy of John Payne - No restriction stated	Rev. Joyce Payne
PAY	PAYNE	003	Payne Reunion 1992	Any Nicolle
PEA	PEACE	001	Journal of a Voyage from St. John's, NF to Auckland, New Zealand - No restriction stated	M.S. Peace
PEA	PEARCE	001	Robert James Pearce 1334-1880 - Published booklet	Robert Pearce
PEA	PEARSON	001	Family Chart of Herman Frank Pearson - No restriction stated	Bernice Strnagward
PED	PEDDLE	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
PEL	PELLEY	001	The Descendants of Alexander Pelley - No restriction stated	Mary Ann Gallop
PEN	PENNELL	001	See www.pennell-family.com	
PEN	PENNEY	001	Early Settlers of Cannings Cove - Material from published book	Arthur E. Penney
PEN	PENNEY	002	Nestled Between the Hills - Published Book – Author Copyright - See Library	Arthur E. Penney

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 40

PEN	PENNEY	003	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
PET	PETERS	001	A Goodly Heritage – A History of The Peters Family - Includes names: Ayre, Allison, Beaumont, By the, Batch, Campbell, Cole, Davis, Ellis, Evans, Kendall, Mayne, Smith, Stirling, White and Woods - Restricted – Author Copyright - See Library	Marion Peters Scott
PIC	PICKETT	001	Descendants of John and Mary Pickett of Trinity, Bonavista Bay - Medical Family Charts - Donated by: Joann McClellan	John A. Martin
PIE	PIERCIE	001	See Ash Family History	D. Finch
PIE	PIERCEY	001	Piercey Family- Family Charts - Donated by: Jack C. Bonham	
PIE	PIERCEY	002	Descendants of James Piercey	John Plaxton
PIE	PIERCEY	003	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
PIE	PIERCEY	004	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
PIE	PIERCY	001	See Ash Family History	D. Finch
PIG	PIGOTT	001	Pigott/Harper Family Charts - No restriction stated	Ruth (Pigott) Harper
PIK	PIKE	001	Pike Papers - No restriction stated	Betty Jean Iscono
PIK	PIKE	002	Ye Sprang from a Race of Heros - No restriction stated	Wayne Pike
PIK	PIKE	003	Pedigree Chart – Pike - No restriction stated	Wayne Pike
PIK	PIKE	004	Family Chart of Eliel Pike and Deborah Dicks - No restriction stated	
PIK	PIKE	005	Pike Pedigree Chart	David O. Pike
PIK	PIKE	006	Pike Family Reunion	David O. Pike

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 41

PIK	PIKE	007	The Pike Pedigrees	Philip E. Simms
PIK	PIKE	008	The Pike Family of Carbonear	Gilbert Pike
PIK	PIKE	009	Pike Family Research	David O. Pike
PIK	PIKE	010	Pike Family Documents ** Missing	David Lambert
PIK	PIKE	011	See Bartlett Family History	S. Laird
PIK	PIKE	012	Family Ties Newsletter	Wayne Pike
PIK	PIKE	013	Rose Pike Families	Catherine Mochrie
PIK	PIKE	014	See Ash Family History	
PIL	PILLEY	001	Marshall Family of St. John's	Jill Marshall
PIN	PINHORN	001	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
PIN	PINSON	001	Descendants of Jane Pinson - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
PIN	PINN	001	Pinn Letter - No restriction stated	Marilyn Bessey
PIP	PIPPY	001	The Pippy Family Tree - No restriction stated	Jim & Lois Roberts
PIT	PITCHER	001	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
PIT	PITTMAN	001	Pittman/Robert	S. Roberts
PIT	PITTMAN	002	See Mitchem 001	S. Roberts
POI	POINT LANCE	001	Point Lance in Transition: The Transformation of a Newfoundland Outport - Copyrighted material - See Library	John J. Mannion
PON	POND	001	The Mills Family Chart	Edgar Mills
POP	POPE	001	Pope Family History - No restriction stated	Frances McKinlay
POP	POPE	002	Abel Pope Lineage - Donated by: Terry Quinlan	

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 42

POR	PORT DE GRAVE	001	Families of Port De Grave	
POR	PORTUGAL COVE	001	The Cove: A History of Portugal Cove - Restricted – Author Copyright	John W. Hammond
POW	POWER	001	Patrick Power, Planter, Branch A History of His Family - No restriction stated - Donated by: Maureen Roche	Mary Power
POW	POWER	002	The Power Family of Carbonear, Newfoundland And the United States - No restriction stated	David W. Power
POW	POWER	003	Descendants of John Power and Roseann Phelan of St. Mary's, Newfoundland Pedigree Chart - No Restriction stated	Michael E. Power
POW	POWER	004	Miscellaneous Research Notes Power Family	Martin/Tate
POW	POWER	005	Miscellaneous Research Notes Nicholas Power	Unknown
POW	POWER	006	Power Families	James Martin
POW	POWERS	001	Pedigree Chart of the Powers - No restriction stated	Mike Powers
PRA	PRATT	001	E.J. Pratt: The Truant Years 1882-1927 - Restricted – Published Book See Library - Donated by: Deborah Jeans-Snow	David G. Pitt
PRO	PROWSE	001	Prowse Charts - No restriction stated	
PRO	PROWSE	002	Family Tree	Eileen Mainland
PUD	PUDDICOMBE	001	Ancestry of the Puddicombe Family - No restriction stated	Deanne Peters
PUN	PUNCH	001	Erin's Sons; Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada... Review	Anne Miller

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 43

PUR	PURCHASE	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren and William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
PYN	PYNN	001	WP5.1 Disk on Pynn Family - No restriction stated	John Pynn
PYN	PYNN	002	Pynn Papers - No restriction stated	Harold A. Pretty
PYN	PYNN	003	Pynn Wall Chart - No restriction stated	John Pynn
PYN	PYNN	004	Descendants of Henry Pynn - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
QUI	QUIGLEY	001	The Quigleys of Torbay - No restrictions	Gene Quigley
QUI	QUIGLEY	002	Quigley Chart	Robert Higgins
QUI	QUIGLEY	003	Descendants of Margaret Cullent Quigley	Robert Higgins
QUI	QUILTY	001	See Power Family History	Martin/Tate
RAN	RANDELL	001	Descendants of William Randell	Rod Janes
RAN	RANDOM ISLAND	001	Random Island (3 Books) - Restricted – Published Book - See Library	Wilfred B.W. Martin
RAN	RANKIN	001	See Bath Family History	E. Colson
RAT	RATTE	001	Ratte & Russell – Our Ancestral Tree - Restricted – Author Copyright	Philip Hanley
RED	RED ISLAND	001	“A Red Island Family Tree” (4 th Edition) - Restricted – Author Copyright	Brian Hennessey
RED	RED ISLAND	002	Families of Red Island - No restriction stated	Mary Anstey
REI	REID	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
REI	REID	002	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 44

REI	REID	003	See Ayres Family History	
REN	RENDELL	001	Family Chart of John Rendell & Fanny Bulley Xerox Photos from Ada Rendell's Photo Album - Donated by: Grace Lehman (grand-daughter of Ada Rendell) - No restriction stated	Jean Stirling
REN	RENEWS	001	Renews Community History	Blair Stacey
REY	REYNOLDS	001	The Ancestor Story – And How it Grew And It Grew some More The End of the Ancestor Story - No restriction stated	Cecil John Reynolds
RIC	RICKETTS	001	Ricketts: Pedigree Chart - No restriction stated	William F. Ricketts.
RID	RIDGLEY & RYAN	001	Ridgley and Ryan ** Missing**	John Ridgley
ROB	ROBERTS	001	Descendants of John Roberts - No restrictions	Elizabeth Schmidt
ROB	ROBERTS	002	Roberts Clan	
ROB	ROBERTS	003	C. Roberts	Joseph Moore
ROB	ROBERTS	004	D. Roberts	Joseph Moore
ROB	ROBERTS	005	J. Roberts	Joseph Moore
ROB	ROBERTS	006	T. Roberts	Joseph Moore
ROB	ROBINSON	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren and William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
ROC	ROCHE	001	Family History of John Roche - No restriction stated	John Patrick Roche
ROC	ROCHE	002	The Ro (a) Ch (e) Family - No restriction stated	Jim & Jack Roche
ROC	ROCHE	003	See Power Family	Martin/Tate

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 45

ROC	ROCKWOOD	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
ROD	RODGERS	001	Rodgers Family of Bonavista Bay - Includes surnames: Boland, Button, Collins, Cutler, Curtis, Feltham, Furmage, Gibbons, Gill, Glover, Green, May, Norris, Paul, Tuff, Norris and Wicks/Wix - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
ROG	ROGERS	001	The Rogers Family of Fair Island Bonavista Bay - No restriction stated	Eric Rogers
ROS	ROSE	001	Rose Family – Western Bay, NF - No restriction stated	Deborah Jeans-Snow
ROS	ROSE	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
ROW	ROWE	001	See surname Rowe in Newfoundland	
ROW	ROWE	002	Rowe of Trinity Heart's Content	John Rowe
ROW	ROWE	003	Rowes of Newfoundland	John Rowe
ROY	ROY	001	Roy and Miles Family of Ontario - No restriction stated	S. Gordon Myles
RUB	RUBY	001	The Ruby Church & Ruby Family History Chart - Restricted – Published Book - See Library	Winston Ruby
RUM	RUMSON	001	Roots of the Rumson Tree	
RUS	RUSSELL	001	Russell Edward, A Newfoundlander in the Boston States, 1903-1912 - No restriction stated - Donated by: Deanne Peters	Shannon Ryan
RUS	RUSSELL	002	See file Ratte & Russell - Our Ancestral Tree - Restricted – Author Copyright	Philip Hanely
RUS	RUSSELL	003	Russell Family from Morton's Harbour - See Library	Ralph Russell
RUS	RUSSELL	004	Descendants of Edna Russell	Patricia Camera
RUS	RUSSELL	005	The Family of Stephen Russell	R. Leaman

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 46

RYA	RYAN	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
RYA	RYAN & RIDGLEY	002	See Ridgley and Ryan Families	John Ridgley
SAN	SANGER	001	The Sanger Family in Newfoundland	
SEA	SEALEY	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilly, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren and William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
SEA	SE (A) WARD	001	Se (a) ward Family Tree	Errol Seaward
SEA	SEAWARD	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
SEL	SELLARS	001	Newfoundland Sellars	Ralph E. Sellars
SHA	SHAMBLER	001	Shambler Family History – Nfld Section - No restriction stated	Frances McKinlay
SHA	SHANNON	001	The Descendants of John Shannon - No restriction stated	
SHA	SHAUGHRUE	001	Notes on the Shaughrue's of Newfoundland - Includes booklet on Clan O'Siochru, Ireland - No restrictions stated	Harold S. Crowley, Jr.
SHA	SHEA	001	Bennett & Shea Family of Newfoundland Scotland, Antigua, & Ireland - Donated by: Barbara McCaul	
SHE	SHEPPARD	001	Sheppard Family Tree	Anthony Sheppard
SHE	SHEPPARD	002	Sheppard Family History	
SHE	SHEPPARD	003	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
SHE	SHEARS	001	Shears Family Group Record	Max Grady
SHE	SHERMAN	001	Sherman/House/Knee Family Charts - No restriction stated	B. Sherman Scott

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 47

SIM	SIMMONDS	001	Early Settlers of Canning's Cove	Arthur E. Penney
SIM	SIMPSON	001	Simpson/Marsh Pedigree Chart	James Marsh
SIT	SITEMAN	001	Descendants of Capt James	
SLA	SLADE/CHALK	001	Slade & Chalk Family History - No restriction stated	Fred MacKay
SMA	SMALL	001	One Small Tale - No restriction stated	Elinore Butcher
SMI	SMITH	001	The Descendants of Henry Smith	Susan Coffey
SMI	SMITH	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
SMI	SMITH	003	The Smith Family	J. Foote
SMI	SMITH	004	Descendants of Abram Smith	Rod Janes
SNE	SNELGROVE	001	Snelgrove Family Chart & Statistics - No restriction stated	Ethel G. Courage & Barbara Moore
SNO	SNOOK	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
SNO	SNOOK	001	Descendents of John Snoot	Frances Mcmillen and Carrol Ann McCourt
SNO	SNOW	001	Snow To Snow - First donated in 1984, Lost in Fire of 1992 Photocopied in 1993 - Donated by: Deborah Jeans-Snow - No restriction stated	James D. Snow
SNO	SNOW	002	Memories, Whistling Wind and Snow Flurries - Restricted – Published Book	Florrie Snow
SNO	SNOW	003	Birth, Marriage and Death Records	Dr. West
SOO	SOOLEY	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
SPR	SPRAKLIN	001	Spraklin	Doug Harvey

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 48

SPU	SPURRELL	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
SQU	SQUIRES	001	Squires	Susan Squires
STA	STACEY	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
STA	STAGG	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
STA	STAMP	001	Stamp Family Tree Flatrock	Edward Wade
STA	STANDISH	001	Numbering The Survivors: A History of the Standish Family of Ireland, Ontario & Alberta - Restricted – Published Book	J. Richard Houston
STE	STENAFORD	001	See Bath Family History	E. Colson
STE	STEVENSON	001	Descendants of Brothers Matthew Stevenson and William Stevenson - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
STG	ST. GEORGE	001	The St. George Family 1900 – 1983 - Restricted – Published Book	Gerald St. George
STJ	ST. JONES WITHOUT	001	Early Ancestors in St. Jones Without	Lester C. Green
STP	ST. PIERRE	001	The English in St. Pierre	
STI	STICKLEY	001	History of the Stickley Family of Trinity Bay - No restriction stated	Don & Mildred West
STO	STONE	001	Sons of the Sea, Sons of the Soil Captain Jonas Stone and Descendants, 1750-1900 - No restriction stated - Donated by: Fred Adams	Hon. Arthur J. Stone
STO	STONE	002	The Stone Heritage - Restricted – Published Book	Paul Stone
STO	STONE	003	The History of Stone's Cove of Fortune Bay - No restriction stated	L.F. Pope
STO	STONE	004	Pedigree Chart	
STR	STRINGER	001	Stringers in Random, Trinity Bay	Eric Stringer

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 49

STR	STRYDE	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
SUL	SULLIVAN	001	Sullivan Pedigree Chart - No restrictions stated	Richard & Roberta Sullivan
SUL	SULLIVAN	002	Our Sullivan Ancestors & Descendants - No restriction stated	Lew & Edna Sullivan
SUL	SULLIVAN	003	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
SUL	SULLIVAN	004	See Power Family	Martin/Tate
SUM	SUMMERS	001	Summers Family Tree Chart - No restriction stated	William F. Summers
SUN	SUNNYSIDE	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
SUT	SUTTON	001	Sutton & Mooney Family Charts - No restriction stated	Catherine M. Gibin
SWA	SWAIN	001	Robert Swain Descendants - No restriction	Donated Don Lopez
SWE	SWEET	001	Family Chart - No restrictions	
SWE	SWEETAPPLE	001	Sweetapple & Rogers Family Tree - No restriction stated	Les Sweetapple
SWE	SWEETAPPLE	002	Descendants of Robert Sweetapple	Les Sweetapple
SWE	SWEETLAND	001	Descendants of Edward Sweetland - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
SYM	SYMES	001	Symes/ Simms/ Sims Family Genealogy - No restriction stated	Richard J. Symes
SYN	SYNYARD	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
TAI	TAITE	001	Family Chart of John Taite & Sarah May Anstey - Includes surnames: Butt, Dyke, Feltham, Lane, Lush, Moss, Parsons, Penney - No restriction stated	Mrs. Boyd Parsons

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 50

TAV	TAVERNER	001	Taverner Family of Bay De Verde & Trinity - No restriction stated	Brenda Taverner
TAV	TAVERNER	002	Taverner Family Tree Charts - No restriction stated	Gerald Taverner
TAV	TAVERNER	003	Descendants of William Taverner - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
TAY	TAYLOR	001	My Newfoundland Family The Whelan's of Cupids, Newfoundland - Includes surnames: Butler, Gorman, Harrison, Hulme & Taylor - No restriction stated	Dorothea M. Saavedra
TEM	TEMPLE	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
TEM	TEMPLETON	001	The Threepwood Templeton's of Scotland & Newfoundland - No restriction stated	John F. Templeton
TEM	TEMPLETON	002	See Ayres Family History	
THI	THISTLE	001	The History of the Thistle Family - No restriction stated	Robert Greenway
THI	THISTLE	002	Thistle & Yates Family Tree - No restriction stated	Rod & Carol Steward
THI	THISTLE	003	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home - See Library	Judy Snook
THI	THISTLE	004	David Thistle Tribute	Dave Howley Pres. Rotary Club St. John's
THO	THORNHIL	001	A Short Genealogy of the Thornhill Family of Fortune, NF - No restriction stated	Albert E. Thornhill
TIL	TILLEY	001	The Tilley's of Kelligrews - Includes surnames: Andrews, Batstone, Bishop, Bowers, Bursell, Butts, Butler, Coates, Dawe, Dicks, Fudge, Gardner, Haines, Harvey, Ings, LeDrew, Luff, Maloney, Marshall, Martin Mercer, Miller, Murphy, Perrin, Porter, Pynn, Reid, Renouf, Saunders, Sheppard, Silk, Smith, Taylor and Winsor - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 51

TIL	TILLEY	002	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren and William - No Restrictions stated	Jill Marshall
TIL	TILTING	001	Of Fish and Family - Author copyright- see library	John Carrick Green
THI	TILTING	002	Fogo Island Newsletter	
TIT	TITFORD	001	The Tifford Family 1547-1847 - Restricted – Published Book - See Library	John Titford
TIT	TITFORD	002	The Titford & Miller Family - No restriction stated	Cecil Vivian
TIT	TITFORD	003	Moonrakers in My Family - Restricted – Published Book - See Library	Donald Titford
TOB	TOBIN	001	The Tobin/McGrath/Power Family Charts - No restriction stated	Janet M. Bennett
TOB	TOBIN	002	Tobin/Dwyer	Tony Nicols
TOB	TOBIN	003	Descendants of Patrick Tobin and Judith Keefe	Joe and Ellen Petrie
TRA	TRAVERS	001	A History of the Travers/Emberly Families - No restriction stated	Denyce Kleine Deters
TRI	TRINITY	001	Trinity Bay Families - No restriction stated	Malcolm Piercey
TRO	TROKE	001	Troke's from Burin and Southwest Coast - No restriction stated - Donated by: Aldene R. Church	
TRO	TROUT RIVER	001	Trout River, Newfoundland - An Outsider's Inside View - Restricted – Published Book - See Library	Dianne Gorveatt
TRO	TROWBRIDGE	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
TUC	TUCKER	001	My Life Story	Ellis Tucker

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 52

TUC	TUCKER	002	Trinity Bay Families - See Library	Malcolm Piercey
TUC	TUCKER	003	A Tucker Family History	Eric and Edgar Skanes
TUC	TUCKER	004	Tucker Saga: Over the Bar to NL	William L. Tucker
TUF	TUFTS	001	The Tufts Kinsmen Project - No restriction stated	Herbert F. Adams
TUR	TURBIRD	001	Turbird See Murphy Family History	Judith Collins
VAT	VATERS	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
VER	VERGE	001	Joseph Verge of Liverpool, NS and the Verges of Christchurch, England	B. Kinsman
VER	VERGE	002	Descendants of Jarman Verge - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
VEY	VEY	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
VIV	VIVIAN	001	The Vivian & Soper Family - No restriction stated	Cecil R. Vivian
WAD	WADE	001	Children of Edward Wade and Kate Costello	Edward Wade
WAD	WADDEN	001	The Nicholas Wadden Family Papers - No restriction stated	Brian Wadden
WAD	WADDEN	002	The other Wadden Families in Nfld - No restriction stated	Brian Wadden
WAL	WALSH	001	Walsh/Callahan Family Tree - No restriction stated	Colin Walsh
WAL	WALSH	002	Miles (Burin Bay)	Deborah Jeans-Snow
WAR	WARR		The Mills Family History Chart	Edgar Mills
WAR	WAREHAM	001	John Wareham of Gunner's Cove - No restriction stated	R. (Wareham) Power
WAR	WARREN	001	The Warren Saga - No restriction stated	Frances McKinley

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 53

WAR	WARREN	002	Warren Family Connections - No restriction stated	John Warren
WAR	WARREN	003	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren and William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
WAR	WARREN	001	See Ash Family History	D. Finch
WAT	WATERMAN	001	Descendants of Richard Waterman - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
WAT	WATTON	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
WAU	WAUGH	001	The Waugh Family Tree - No restriction stated	J.G. McRae
WEB	WEBBER		Pedigree Chart for Webber	H. Pretty
WEL	WELSH	001	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
WES	WESTON	001	Weston Family	
WHE	WHEELER	001	The Wheeler/Cleveland Family of Nova Scotia - No restriction stated	Marilyn E. Schwartz
WHE	WHEELER	002	Descendants of William John Wheeler - No restriction stated	William Pellerin
WHE	WHEELER	003	The Wheeler Family of Lower Island Cove - No restriction stated - Surname also spelled as Willar and Willer	Jill Marshall
WHE	WHEELER	004	Wheeler family history	
WHE	WHEELER	005	The Mills Family Chart	Edgar Mills
WHE	WHELAN	001	My Newfoundland Family The Whelan's of Cupids, Newfoundland - Includes surnames: Butler, Gorman, Harrison, Hulme and Taylor - No restriction stated	Dorothea M. Saavedra

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 54

WHI	WHITELEY	001	A Century on Bonne Esperance - Restricted – Published Book - See Library	Albert S. Whiteley
WHI	WHITE	001	Descendants of Thomas White	Graham Mcmillian
WHI	WHITE	002	Descendants of William White - Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
WHI	WHITEWAY	001	The Whiteway Family of Musgrave Harbour - No restriction stated	Raymond W. Guy
WIL	WILLIAMS	001	The Marshall Family of St. John's - Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Gould, Hardy, Hillier, Howell, Howlett, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren and William - No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
WIL	WILLIAMS	002	Sunnyside, Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home. - See Library	Judy Snook
WIL	WILLIAMS	003	See Power Family History	Martin/Tate
WIL	WILCOX	001	Wilcox/Cassidy/Gushue Families - Donated by: Bruce Stacey - No restriction stated	Ruth Stacey O'Neill
WIN	WINDSOR	001	The Winsor's of Tilt Cove/Green Bay - Includes surnames: Adams, Baker, Bailey, Bartlett, Bursey, Boone, Butler, Clarke, Critch, Colbourne, Cole, Dicks, Farr, Foss, Fudge, Green, Locke, Mackey, Mitchell, Morgan, Moore, Noble, Pilgrim, Pollard, Reed, Tilley and Toms	Jill Marshall
WIN	WINTER	001	Winter Family - No restriction stated	Eileen Jones
WIN	WINTER	002	Winter Family leaves its mark – twice - Newspaper article from <i>The Telegram</i>	Jack White
WIN	WINTERTON	001	Families of Winterton, NF - No restriction stated	E. Ingham/W. Pinhorn
WIT	WITHELL	001	The Withell Family - No restriction stated	Nancy M. Tabbiner
WOO	WOODMAN	001	Woodman Family Chart - No restriction stated	Shirley W. Killen

O. Family and Community Histories - Page 55

WYS	WYSE	001	See Power Family	Martin/Tate
YET	YETMAN	001	Yetman Pedigree Chart	Jennifer Yetman Bell
YOU	YOUNG	001	A Family History of Young - Includes surnames: Bungay, Bruce, Broussais, Brusset, McLean, Smith, Tappe - Donated by: Janet Young - No restriction stated	Earle Joseph Young
YOU	YOUNG	002	See Power Family	Martin/Tate
YOU	YOUNG	003	Histories of: The Young Family of Bay St. George, Nfld. The Rowe (Reault) Family of Bay St. George, Nfld. The Gaudet Family of Bay St. George, Nfld. The Jesso Family of Bay St. George, Nfld.	Allan T. Stride

P. DONATED COLLECTIONS:

1. Gordon Handcock Papers:

- a. Dartmouth – St. Nicholas, Notes from Baptisms, Marriages, Burials 1721-1837
- b. Index of Place Names – Dorset, Devon
- c. Lists of Inhabitants C.O. 194/4 – Census of 1708
- d. Notes on West country Families Connected with Nfld – Baptisms and Marriages
- e. Ringwood – Dorset Co. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials
- f. Transcripts on Devonshire Settlements Examination

2. Randell Papers: See Family History Shelf

A. Families:

- a. Biggs-Includes: Biggs, Reynolds, Shea, Davis, Power, Luther, Woodworth, Samuelson, White, Noftal, Hamilton, Kelly, Butt, Banks
- b. Bird
- c. Bouzane/Brake/Bird
- d. Byrne/Scully Coffin
- e. Coughlan/Scanlon Cullen
- f. Daly Dowden
- g. Egan Fahey Fox
- h. Fry
- i. Garrett George/Brocklehurst
- j. Hann (Twillingate and Morton's Harbour)
- k. Hannam
- l. Hawkins Hiscock
- m. Hiscock (2)
- n. Hitchcock/ Cross Hawkins
- o. Hudson/ Moran Jerkins
- p. Jesso/Benoit
- q. Kennedy/ Sellars
- r. Lacey/ Bonnell Lee
- s. Lewis/Crawley/Connors/Fardy/Barrett
- t. Lovell's Mackintosh
- u. Mahoney
- v. McDonald/Leblanc
- w. McLarty
- x. Meagher Mundy O'Dea
- y. O'Neil/Glavine
- z. Osbourne/Warren
- aa. Pond
- bb. Randell Ricketts Rideout
- cc. Shanahan Sheppard
- dd. Slattery/Clothier Snow
- ee. Squires/Prowse Stapelton
- ff. Stevens Stratton Strawbridge
- gg. Swain
- hh. Tobin/Dwyer Trenchard
- ii. Whelan/Wells

P. Donated Collections - Page 2

B. Miscellaneous:

- a. Fogo Greenspond
- b. Harbour Grace/Carbonear Labrador
- c. List of Unclaimed Letters Miscellaneous
- d. Parish Records Population of Newfoundland
- e. Ship Records (See Bookshelf : Ships Section) Stephenville
- f. Trinity Bay Twillingate
- g. Windbourne, Minister: Newfoundland Extracts from Parish Examinations of the people
- h. WW I/WW II Deaths in Newspapers
(See Bookshelf: Military section)

3. Gerald L. Pocius collection – guide to headstones –

Publications, pictures, newspaper clippings, Epitaphs etc

4. Buffet Family

Working Papers, C.F.E Family Histories

5. The Ellis and Brine Estate Papers

6. Fred Adams

Rules and Regulations of the Newfoundland Scottish Society – Instituted
25 February 1837

7. Gordon Myles Papers

8. Pat Walsh Fonds

A GUIDE TO THE S. GORDON MYLES FONDS

Roberta Thomas, Archivist

Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society

October, 2001

P. Donated Collections - Page 4

INTRODUCTION

The Sydney Gordon Myles fonds represents a significant resource for genealogists researching families from the south coast of Newfoundland, particularly the area from Burgeo to Channel-Port aux Basques. The fonds was donated to the Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society in 1997. Preliminary arrangement and description was carried out under a Summer Career Placement Program in 2000, with the advice from the Association of Newfoundland and Labrador Archives' Professional Development Officer. Roberta Thomas was contracted to produce the final guide in October 2001.

Acknowledgments

This Guide was funded by a grant from the Canadian Council of Archives (CCA), administered by the Association of Newfoundland and Labrador Archives (ANLA). The Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society gratefully acknowledges the support of both these organizations.

Patrick Walsh
President

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction and acknowledgments	Page 2
Table of contents	Page 3
Fonds level description	Page 4
List of series and sub-series	Page 6
Series and file descriptions	Page 7
Index to names in the vital statistics files	Page 28

P. Donated Collections - Page 6

FONDS DESCRIPTION

<i>Title</i>	S. Gordon Myles fonds -1984-1996.-2.41 meters textual records
<i>Biographical sketch</i>	<p>Gordon Myles was born Sydney Gordon Miles at Grand Bruit, Newfoundland, on March 15, 1936. He was the son of Marjorie Florence Billard and Roy Cameron Miles. The Miles family moved to Sudbury, Ontario when Gordon was 14. He completed grade 8 at Grand bruit and subsequently attended the Sudbury Mining and Technical Institute Secondary School, graduation from grade 10 in 1952. The family changed their name from Miles to Myles when they moved to Sudbury, because it was a more widely recognized spelling of the name. Gordon was successful at school and was the recipient of a number of awards. In 1953 Myles' father, mother and sister were killed in a boating accident, and Gordon went to live with his aunt and uncle, Dorothy and Ross Billard. He finished secondary school in 1955, and enrolled in Victoria College, University of Toronto, graduating four years later with an honours degree in history. Immediately after graduating, Gordon was employed as a researcher with the Ontario-St. Lawrence Development Commission and the following September, (1959) he went to work at the Public Archives of Ontario in Toronto.</p> <p>Gordon Myles married Marilyn Janet Hussey in 1960. The same year, he enrolled at Ontario College of Education in Toronto, and in 1961, he was hired by the Etobikoke Board of Education. Five year later he became the head of the history department at a new school under the Etobikoke Board. In 1974 he took a year's leave to study at the University of Toronto School of Library Science and was awarded a master's degree in December 1976. In 1979 he was appointed head of the Library Department in the Etobikoke School system.</p>
<i>Scope and content</i>	<p>The fonds consists of Gordon Myles family and community research files. It includes an exhaustive collection of genealogical material as well as some completed family histories and a history of the community of Grand Bruit on the south coast of Newfoundland. The main families included in Myles study are the Billard, Kinslow, Myles/Miles, MacDonald/McDonald and Melbourne. The research material consists of photocopies from parish records, cemetery inscriptions, census, land grants, newspapers, directories and yearbooks and published material. Myles research notes are meticulously compiled and organized, and include questionnaires, pedigree Charts, and data sheets containing vital statistics and draft monographs. Duplicated material has been removed from the fonds. News clippings have been photocopied and the originals destroyed.</p>
<i>Arrangement</i>	<p>The fonds have been organized into seven series and sub-series to clarify the original order. Order within the files has been maintained. Series are: 1. Correspondence. 2. Family history. 3. Community history, Grand Bruit. 4. Vital statistics. 5. Family records (genealogies). 6. Name files. 7. Research material.</p>
<i>Source of title</i>	Supplied title based on provenance
<i>Accompanying material</i>	3 photographs (copy prints) are included with the fonds. Also included is a copy of Maryl Weatherburn, Changing Ecologic Adaptation in a Newfoundland Fishing Community unpublished MA Thesis.

P. Donated Collections - Page 7

<i>Dates of creation</i>	All the material was collected or created between 1984 and 1996. In the case of photocopies and transcripts, the dates of the original material are included in the file level description.
<i>Source of acquisition</i>	Donated by Gloria Myles, the widow of Gordon Myles, in 1997.
<i>Finding Aid</i>	Finding aid is available to the file level. Index to names is included.
<i>Topics</i>	Newfoundland – Genealogy – South west coast Newfoundland communities – Grand Bruit Genealogies Billard family Kinslow family Miles/Myles family MacDonald/McDonald family Melbourne family

P. Donated Collections - Page 8

LIST OF SERIES AND SUB-SERIES

Series 1:	Correspondence – 1984-1996 – 25cm	Page 7
Series 2:	Family history –1984-1996 – 84cm	Page 8
	2.01 The Billard family	
	2.02 The Melbourne family	
	2.03 The MacDonald/McDonald family	
	2.04 The Kinslow family	
	2.05 The Myles/Miles family	
Series 3:	Community history - Grand Bruit – 198- -199- –14 cm	Page 12
Series 4:	Vital Statistics – 1984-1996 – 60cm	Page 13
	4.01 SPG returns and reports	
	4.02 Cemetery Notes	
	4.03 Transcripts of Parish Registers	
	4.04 Vital Statistics (see index for list of names)	
Series 5:	Family records – 1984-1996 – 20cm	Page 17
	5.01 Family group records	
	5.02 Family trees and pedigree Charts	
	5.03 Small's genealogies	
Series 6:	Name Files – 1984-1996 – 24cm	Page 19
Series 7:	Research material –1984-1996 – 14cm	Page 26

SERIES AND FILE DESCRIPTION

SERIES 1: CORRESPONDENCE – 1984-1996 – 25cm

The correspondence consists of letters relating entirely to Gordon Myles' family research activities. They represent an organized search for information from a wide range of relatives, family acquaintances and people sharing his family name(s), as well as from archival repositories and libraries. As the research grew, the circle widened to include correspondents from all over North America. Many of the outgoing letters were accompanied by a detailed, customized questionnaire, blank copies of which were kept with the ongoing correspondence. Replies were attached to the outgoing correspondence, and the completed questionnaires were filed in the appropriate family file (see Family Histories, Series 2). The blank questionnaires have been removed from the correspondence, but have been retained in file 1.11 in this series. The correspondence is arranged chronologically by the date of the outgoing letter.

- | | |
|------|---|
| 1.01 | General correspondence, May-December 1984 |
| 1.02 | General correspondence, 1985 |
| 1.03 | General correspondence, 1986 |
| 1.04 | General correspondence, 1987 |
| 1.05 | General correspondence, 1988-1989 |
| 1.06 | General correspondence, 1990 |
| 1.07 | General correspondence, 1991 |
| 1.08 | General correspondence, 1992-1993 |
| 1.09 | General correspondence, 1994-1996 |
| 1.10 | Orders and purchases, 1984-1991 |
| 1.11 | Questionnaires |

P. Donated Collections - Page 10

SERIES 2: FAMILY HISTORY – 1984-1996 – 84cm

This series contains the culmination of Gordon Myles' research on the Billard, Kinslow, Miles/Myles, Melbourne and McDonald/MacDonald families. The files include some research material, completed questionnaires and notes, but are mainly drafts and final typescript monographs on the descendants of his Newfoundland ancestors. The series is arranged into sub-series by family name.

Sub-series

2.01: Billard family – 39cm

This sub-series includes information on Gabriel Billard, John Billard, John William Billard, Jack William Billard, Martin Billard, Samuel Billard, Thomas Billard and William Billard and their descendants, as well as the origins of the Billard family. Completed monographs exist for some of the names. For others the information has been compiled into various stages.

- 2.01.001 The origins of the Billards in Newfoundland, typescript and research material.
- 2.01.002 The descendants of Gabriel Billard, preliminary draft with notes.
- 2.01.003 The descendants of Gabriel Billard, research notes and completed questionnaires.
- 2.01.004 The descendants of Gabriel Billard, preliminary draft, photocopy.
- 2.01.005 The descendants of Gabriel Billard, typescript pages.
- 2.01.006 The Descendants of John Billard, by Gordon Sydney Myles, 1990. Typed monograph with notes and research material interleaved.
- 2.01.007 The descendants of John Billard, research notes and completed questionnaires.
- 2.01.008 The descendants of John Billard, by Gordon Sydney Myles, 1990. Typed monograph.
- 2.01.009 The descendants of John Billard, by Gordon Sydney Myles, 1990. Typed monograph (photocopy, probably of 008 above).
- 2.01.010 John William Billard, research material and notes.
- 2.01.011 Jack William Billard: The Short Life of a Grand Bruit War Hero by Gordon Sydney Myles, monograph, 2 drafts, dated February 1989 and March 1989.
- 2.01.012 Descendants of Martin Billard, handwritten compilation with photocopies interspersed.
- 2.01.013 Descendants of Martin Billard, completed questionnaires.
- 2.01.014 Descendants of Martin Billard, photocopy of 012 above.
- 2.01.015 Descendants of Samuel Billard, completed questionnaires. 2 files a) and b).
- 2.01.016 Descendants of Samuel Billard, research notes.
- 2.01.017 The Descendants of Samuel Billard, by Sydney Gordon Myles, 1989, typed monograph.

P. Donated Collections - Page 11

- 2.01.018 Descendants of Samuel Billard, typescript, draft.
- 2.01.019 The descendants of Samuel Billard, by Sydney Gordon Billard, revised 1989, typed monograph.
- 2.01.020 Photocopy of 019 above.
- 2.01.021 Descendants of Samuel Billard, 1989, typescript with notes, early draft of 019.
- 2.01.022 The descendants of Thomas Billard, typescript.
- 2.01.023 The descendants of Thomas Billard, typescript and handwritten.
- 2.01.024 The descendants of Thomas Billard, completed questionnaires.
- 2.01.025 The descendants of William Billard, compiled notes, handwritten.
- 2.01.026 The descendants of William Billard, completed questionnaires.
- 2.01.027 The descendants of William Billard, photocopy of 025.
- 2.02:** **The Melbourne family – 1cm**
This sub-series consists of a single file of information relating to the Melbourne family.
- 2.02.001 Melbourne family, compiled, handwritten research notes.
- 2.03** **MacDonald/McDonald family – 0.5 cm**
This sub-series consists of a single file of information relating to the MacDonald/McDonald family.
- 2.03.001 McDonald/MacDonald family, research notes, research material, preliminary history.
- 2.04** **Kinslow family – 9cm**
This sub-series contains research material, research notes and monographs of the Kinslow branch of Gordon Myles' family. Included are files on Dennis Kinslow, Abraham Kinslow and Alfred Kinslow as well as information on the origins of the family.
- 2.04.001 The descendants of Dennis Kinslow, compiled by Sydney Gordon Miles (Myles), revised 30 March 1986. Typescript with handwritten annotations and notes.
- 2.04.002 The Descendants of Dennis Kinslow, as above without the notes and annotations.
- 2.04.003 Abraham Kinslow. The unmasking of an Ancestor, by Sydney Gordon Myles, 1988. Typed monograph.
- 2.04.004 The Life of Abraham Kinslow, by Sydney Gordon Miles. Revised 1990. Typed monograph (contains 1 original photograph).
- 2.04.005 The Origin of the Kinslows, typescript.
- 2.04.006 Abraham Kinslow, Boston, research material.
- 2.04.007 Abraham and Alfred Kinslow, research material.

P. Donated Collections - Page 12

- 2.04.008 Alfred Kinslow family, research material.
- 2.04.009 Alfred Kinslow, research material and notes.
- 2.04.010 Alfred Kinslow of Kenmare, research material. (Includes 2 orig. photographs).
- 2.04.011 Alfred Kinslow of Minnesota, research material.
- 2.04.012 Alfred Kinslow of Philadelphia, research material.
- 2.04.013 Alfred Kinslow of Portland, research material.
- 2.05 Miles family – 10cm**
Sub-series consists of research material, questionnaires, research notes and monographs on the descendants of Howard Miles and Peter Miles, and the origins of the Miles family.
- 2.05.001 Origins of the Miles family, research material and notes.
- 2.05.002 The Miles family, research notes, photocopies.
- 2.05.003 Howard Miles and his family, typescript.
- 2.05.004 Howard Miles, research material, completed questionnaires, typescript entitled Howard Miles and his family.
- 2.05.005 Peter Miles and his family, research material.
- 2.05.006 Descendants of Peter Miles, handwritten compilation.
- 2.05.007 (a) Miles from Newfoundland: The Descendants of Peter Miles, by Sydney Gordon Myles, 1994 Monograph.
- 2.05.007 (b) Copy of above.
- 2.05.008 Miles from Newfoundland: The Descendants of Peter Miles, by Sydney Gordon Myles, 1994. Monograph – with annotations.

SERIES 3: COMMUNITY HISTORY, GRAND BRUIT – 198?-199? – 14cm

This series consists of files relating to the community of Grand Bruit on the south coast of Newfoundland. The files contain research material and monographs, and have been arranged in two sub-series. The research material was collected from a variety of published and unpublished sources. The monographs all were compiled by Gordon Myles in 1988.

Sub-series

3.01 Research material and research notes, arranged by subject – 11cm

- 3.01.001 Agriculture.
- 3.01.002 Business Life.
- 3.01.003 Captain Cook and Grand Bruit.
- 3.01.004 Grand Bruit cemeteries.
- 3.01.005 Community activities.
- 3.01.006 Descriptions.
- 3.01.007 Disasters.
- 3.01.008 Geology.
- 3.01.009 Education (2 files, a) and b)).
- 3.01.010 General information.
- 3.01.011 Families.
- 3.01.012 Maryl Weatherburn, Changing ecological adaptations in a Newfoundland fishing community MA Thesis.

3.02 Monographs – 3cm

- 3.02.001 The Inhabitants of Grand Bruit 1834-1988, compiled by Sydney Gordon Myles, December, 1988, Monograph.
- 3.02.002 Location and Setting, typescript.
- 3.02.003 “A History of Grand Bruit” by: Sydney Gordon Myles. Monograph. (Preliminary edition).

P. Donated Collections - Page 14

SERIES 4: VITAL STATISTICS – 1984-1996 – 60cm

This series contains information on births, deaths and marriages for the south coast of Newfoundland. Early returns cover the area from Hermitage Bay to Port aux Basques. Later returns concentrate on part of the coast from Burgeo to Channel/Port aux Basques. The information is in the form of transcripts, data sheets and photocopies. The data contains a complete account of the families of the part of the south coast included in the study. An index to surnames is included in this finding aid. The files are arranged in four sub-series: spy returns; Cemetery notes; parish registers; Vital statistics.

Sub-series

4.01 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) returns and reports – 1 cm

One file containing photocopies of the annual returns and reports from the SPG1 mission district of LaPoile from 1855-1879.

4.02 Cemetery notes – 3cm

Transcripts from headstones from cemeteries from Burgeo to Cape Ray contained in 6 notebooks.

4.02.001 Notes taken from cemeteries in Cape Ray, Channel-Port aux Basques, Fox Roost, Margaree, Isle aux Morts and Burnt Island.

4.02.002 Notes taken from cemeteries at Channel-Port aux Basques.

4.02.003 Notes from cemeteries at Channel-Port aux Basques and Rose Blanche.

4.02.004 Notes from cemeteries at Rose Blanche, Red Island, Hunt's Island, Burgeo Sandbanks, Burgeo.

4.02.005 Notes from the cemetery at Muddy Hole, Burgeo.

4.02.006 Notes from the cemeteries at Muddy Hole, Burgeo, Otter's Point, Bay d'East, Sandbanks, Little Bay and La Poile.

4.02.007 Notes from cemeteries at Grand Bruit.

4.03 Parish Register Transcripts – 14cm

Sub-series consists of excerpts transcribed from parish record for communities on the south coast of Newfoundland, Anglican and Methodist, for the 19th and 20th centuries. The first 17 files consist of notebooks; the remaining files in the sub-series are completed pro forma sheets which were originally in binders.

4.03.001 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Burgeo, Anglican, 1841-1982.

4.03.002 Excerpts from the register of birth, death, and marriage, Burgeo, Anglican, 1856-1977.

4.03.003 Excerpts from the register of baptisms and marriages, Burgeo, Methodist and United, 1880-1947.

4.03.004 Excerpts from the register of marriages and burials, Burgeo, 1842-1984.

P. Donated Collections - Page 15

- 4.03.005 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Channel, 1854-1919, 1947-1950.
- 4.03.006 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Channel, 1920-1950.
- 4.03.007 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Channel, 1956-1978.
- 4.03.008 Excerpts from the register of marriages, Channel, 1879-1889, 1875-1902, 1870-1902, 1947-1952, 1959-1962, 1971-1974.
- 4.03.009 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Rose Blanche, Anglican, 1925-1943, 1909-1925, 1856-1882, 1879-1910, 1943-1976.
- 4.03.010 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Rose Blanche, Anglican, 1960-1976.
- 4.03.011 Excerpts from the register of burials, Channel, 1946-1960, 1879-1929.
- 4.03.012 Excerpts from the register of marriages, Rose Blanche, Anglican, 1879-1917, 1942-1973.
- 4.03.013 Excerpts from the register of marriages, Rose Blanche, 1974-1985, 1856-1882, 1917-1942.
- 4.03.014 Excerpts from the register burials, Rose Blanche, Anglican, 1879-1917, 1856-1882, 1869-1875, 1961-1983, 1917-1961.
- 4.03.015 Excerpts from register #98, Petites, Methodist.
- 4.03.016 Newfoundland births, 1909-1923 and marriages, 1923-1926; register of baptisms, marriages and deaths, Channel, United; Parish register #95; Register baptisms, Harbour Grace, Wesleyan; register of marriages, Petites.
- 4.03.017 Edward Wix baptisms, #30, #98, #101, #102; Annual Report, Dept. of Marine and Fisheries, Nfld. 1909.
- 4.03.018 Transcripts of Registers of baptisms, Channel, Anglican, 1951-1978 and Rose Blanche, 1856-1976.
- 4.03.019 Transcripts of births from the Methodist Register and DPHW Vital Statistics for Newfoundland south coast communities, 19th and 20th centuries.
- 4.03.020 Transcripts of Anglican and United/Methodist burial registers and cemetery records for the south coast of Newfoundland, 19th and 20th centuries.
- 4.03.021 Transcripts of marriages for the south coast of Newfoundland, 19th and 20th centuries from DPHW vital statistics, Anglican and Methodist/United parish records.
- 4.03.022 Nova Scotia's marriages. Copies of marriage certificates from Nova Scotia parishes, featuring members of the Billard, Kinslow and other families. Removed from the file 3.02.003.

4.04 Vital Statistics – 44cm

This sub-series consists of data sheets containing births, deaths and marriages organized alphabetically according to surname. The information was compiled from a range of sources, including parish records, cemetery records and census. The data sheets were originally kept in small binders. They have been removed and preserved in archival folders. Photocopies are

P. Donated Collections - Page 16

4.04 Vital Statistics – 44cm (cont'd)

Available for research purposes. Statistics on the Billard name were maintained in separate binders and are listed at the end of this sub-series. A name index is appended to this finding aid.

4.04.001	Abbott – Beal
4.04.002	Beauchamp – Bryan
4.04.003	Buffett – Childs
4.04.004	Chislett – Collier
4.04.005	Collins – Dunford
4.04.006	Eavis – Fosse
4.04.007	Frame – Greeley
4.04.008	Green – Harvey
4.04.009	Hatch – Huelin
4.04.010	Ingram – Ivey
4.04.011	James – Knott
4.04.012	Kinslow – Kinslea
4.04.013	McDonald
4.04.014	LaFosse – Mauger
4.04.015	Mavin – Miles
4.04.016	Milley – Nebugett
4.04.017	Neil – Oxford
4.04.018	Pardy – Pike
4.04.019	Pinel – Ryan
4.04.020	Sams – Spencer
4.04.021	Spicer – Symes
4.04.022	Taylor – Thorne
4.04.023	Thornhill – Young
4.04.024	Billard, A – Henry Martin

P. Donated Collections - Page 17

4.04.025 Billard, Herbert W. – Billard Sadie Leah

4.04.026 Billard, Samuel – Billard W.

4.05 Research Notes – 1.5 cm

Sub-series consists of 3 notebooks of sources and locations of information as well as transcripts from census, parish records and yearbooks (1 file).

P. Donated Collections - Page 18

SERIES 5: FAMILY RECORDS – 1984-1996 – 20cm

The series consists of three groups of records which are compiled by individual family. It includes family group records, family trees and pedigree Charts, and genealogies collected by the Reverend Joseph Small. The series is arranged in three sub-series.

Sub-series

5.01 Family group records – 9 cm

Family Group Records are printed data sheets for recording information on nuclear families: husband, wife, Children and Children's spouses. The family group records in this sub-series are specific to Myles family history project. The same information can be found in the Vital Statistics data sheets (series 4.04). Datasheets in this sub-series are arranged alphabetically by husband's name. The first two files are A-Z general; file 3 relates to Anderson, McDonald, Melbourne and Myles; file 4 relates to the Billard family.

- 5.01.001 Ann and, Robert – Lunch, Harold
- 5.01.002 Madore, Henry – Zengler, Thomas
- 5.01.003 Anderson, McDonald, Melbourne and Myles
- 5.01.004 Billard, Alexander – Billard, Wilson

5.02 Family Trees – 4cm

Sub-series consists of 2-generation pedigree Charts and family tree information records arranged by individual (male).

- 5.02.001 Pedigree Chart and family tree information for Gordon Myles, Roy Myles, James Miles, George Miles, Peter Miles, Gabriel Billard, William Billard, Samuel Billard, Archibald Billard, George Kinslow, Thomas McDonald, Edward Melbourne, with notations on each individual's relationship to S.G. Myles.
- 5.02.002 Pedigree Charts and family tree information on Myles ancillary ancestral families: Gordon Myles, Alma Myles, Norman Miles, Ross Billard.

5.03 Small's Genealogies – 8cm

A collection of handwritten family trees taken from the Diary of Rev. Joseph Small.

Note: See Diary of Burgeo, Newfoundland, 1925 by Joseph H. Small, edited by S. Gordon Myles, in The Newfoundland Ancestor, 13.2, 13.3, 13.4 and 14.1.

- 5.03.001 Anderson – Crant
- 5.03.002 Crewe – Guy
- 5.03.003 Hann – Matthews
- 5.03.004 Meade – Skeard
- 5.03.005 Small – Young

SERIES 6: NAME FILES – 1984-1996 – 24cm

This series consists of the research files for each family and individual includes in Myles' study. The files contain research material and notes, pedigree Charts, handwritten and typed text and photocopied news clippings. The files are organized by family name and given name and arranged alphabetically.

6.01	Anderson family
6.02 - 6.04	Billard family
6.05	Billard, Ada
6.06	Billard, Alexander (Sandy)
6.07	Billard, Amber
6.08	Billard, Andrew
6.09	Billard, Andy
6.10	Billard, Angie
6.11	Billard, April
6.12	Billard, Archibald
6.13	Billard, Austin
6.14	Billard, Blandford
6.15	Billard, Brent
6.16	Billard, Brenda
6.17	Billard, Brendon
6.18	Billard, Brittany
6.19	Billard, Bruce
6.20	Billard, Cathy
6.21	Billard, Carolann
6.22	Billard, Christopher
6.23	Billard, Clara
6.24	Billard, (Rev) Clayton
6.25	Billard, Clifford

P. Donated Collections - Page 20

6.26	Billard, Danny
6.27	Billard, Darcy
6.28	Billard, Darren
6.29	Billard, David
6.30	Billard, Dawn
6.31	Billard, Dean
6.32	Billard, Desmond
6.33	Billard, Doreen
6.34	Billard, Dwayne
6.35	Billard, Dwight
6.36	Billard, Earl
6.37	Billard, Eddie
6.38	Billard, Edward
6.39	Billard, Frank
6.40	Billard, Fred
6.41	Billard, Gabriel
6.42	Billard, George
6.43	Billard, Gerald
6.44	Billard, Gilroy
6.45	Billard, Gina
6.46	Billard, Gord
6.47	Billard, Gordie
6.48	Billard, Irene
6.49	Billard, Jason
6.50	Billard, Jennifer
6.51	Billard, Gerry

P. Donated Collections - Page 21

6.52	Billard, Jessica
6.53	Billard, Jodi
6.54	Billard, John
6.55	Billard, John W.
6.56	Billard, Jonathon
6.57	Billard, Joy
6.58	Billard, Keith
6.59	Billard, Kenneth
6.60	Billard, Keith
6.61	Billard, Kristi
6.62	Billard, Lani
6.63	Billard, Larry
6.64	Billard, Lee
6.65	Billard, Lena
6.66	Billard, Lillian
6.67	Billard, Lisa
6.68	Billard, Lori
6.69	Billard, Lucas
6.70	Billard, Maggie
6.71	Billard, Marie
6.72	Billard, Marilyn Rose
6.73	Billard, Mark
6.74	Billard, Mat
6.75	Billard, Matthew
6.76	Billard, Meagan
6.77	Billard, Melissa

P. Donated Collections - Page 22

6.78	Billard, Melvin
6.79	Billard, Michael
6.80	Billard, Myles
6.81	Billard, Nicole
6.82	Billard, Pauline
6.83	Billard, Percy
6.84	Billard, Ralph
6.85	Billard, Randy
6.86	Billard, Richard
6.87	Billard, Rita
6.88	Billard, Roger
6.89	Billard, Russell
6.90	Billard, Ruth
6.91	Billard, Ryan
6.92	Billard, Sandra
6.93	Billard, Shauna
6.94	Billard, Sherry
6.95	Billard, Shirley
6.96	Billard, Solomon
6.97	Billard, Susan
6.98	Billard, Tammy
6.99	Billard, Tori
6.100	Billard, Verna
6.101	Billard, Wanda
6.102	Billard, Wendy
6.103	Billard, Wesley

P. Donated Collections - Page 23

6.104	Billard, Winston
6.105	Bird family
6.106	Carter family
6.107	Colliers
6.108	Quniford family
6.109	Foote family
6.110	Frampton family
6.111	Francis family
6.112	James family
6.113	Kelly family
6.114	King, Keirs
6.115	King, Megan
6.116	Kinslow family
6.117	Lawrence family
6.118	MacDonald family
6.119	Melbourne family
6.120	Miles family
6.121	Miles, Aaron
6.121A	Miles, Alma
6.122	Miles, Blanche
6.123	Miles, George
6.124	Miles, Gordon
6.125	Miles, James
6.126	Miles, John
6.127	Mundens
6.128	Niel, Neal family

P. Donated Collections - Page 24

6.129	Park family
6.130	Parsons family
6.131	Riles family
6.132	Simms, Walter
6.133	Stagg family
6.134	Taylor family
6.135	Thornhill family
6.136	Viguers family
6.137	Wadden family

SERIES 7: RESEARCH MATERIAL – 1984-1996 – 14cm

Series contains photocopied documents, research material and notes relevant to Myles family research. The files are organized by subject based on the form or source of the information.

- 7.01 Anglican Archives.
List of Anglican ministers for Burgeo and LaPoile districts; notes on Anglican archives.
- 7.02 Bay d'East Land Grants: William Strickland, 1896; Thomas Farrell, 1896; Josiah Strickland, 1896; John M. Strickland, 1896.
- 7.03 Bibliography.
- 7.04 Canada 411 Directory.
Photocopy of the directory for the names Billard, Kinslow, Melbourne, Miles and Myles.
- 7.05 Census.
Data collected from the census for 1857, 1869, 1874, 1884, 1891, 1901, 1911, 1921, 1935, and 1945. Newfoundland south coast communities.
- 7.06 Collier Letter.
Excerpts and notes from the Collier letter, with references to Newfoundland south coast communities.
- 7.07 Newfoundland Directories.
Excerpts from the directories for south coast communities: Lovell's, 1871, McAlpine's, 1898 and 1904.
- 7.08 Family Tree.
Notes on methods and sources for compiling a family tree; pedigree Charts on Myles family.
- 7.09 Immigration records.
Transcripts of immigration and census records for Cape Breton, the south and west coast of Newfoundland and Nova Scotia.
- 7.10 Miles of Dorset.
Research material, photocopies.
- 7.11 Mormon Archives.
Photocopies from English counties on surname Moyle.
- 7.12 Newfoundland, Yearbook, Almanacs, Directories.
Photocopies for select entries from 1902-1954.
- 7.13 Notebook.
Research notes. Includes Channel parish register transcripts, information from Newfoundland yearbooks, 1902-1932, and 1954-55.

P. Donated Collections - Page 26

- 7.14 Research Notes.
 List of research questions.
- 7.15 Newfoundland register of ships.
 Printout from Maritime History Archive of vessels registered to Miles and Billard.
- 7.16 Research material on the Huguenots.
- 7.17 The Irish in Newfoundland.
- 7.18 Methodists.
- 7.19 Southwest coast and the French.

INDEX TO THE NAMES INCLUDED IN SERIES 4.04, VITAL STATISTICS:

Anderson	Ash	Ashworth	Ayres	Bagg
Bagley	Bauer	Ball	Banfield	Barter
Bateman	Batiste	Beal	Beauchamp	Bankey
Bennet	Benoit	Billard	Best	Bird
Blake	Blackmore	Blackwood	Blagdon	Bond
Bowdridge	Bowles	Bragg	Branton	Brayton
Brown	Bryan	Buffett	Bungay	Burt
Butler	Butt	Buttery	Cains	Carey
Carter	Caume	Chaffey	Chaisson	Chance
Chant	Chaulk	Chetwynd	Childs	Chislett
Clark	Clement	Clothier	Cluett	Coffin
Colback	Coleman	Coley	Collett	Collier
Collins	Compton	Cooke	Coombs	Cooper
Copley	Cornish	Cossar	Courtney	Cousens
Cox	Crane	Crane	Crant	Crew
Cribb	Cross	Croucher	Cunningham	Curvie
Cutter	Davidge	Davis	Day	Delorey
Dennis	Dicks	Dingwell	Dollimount	Domino
Dominie	Dominix	Dowding	Durnford	Eavis
Edmunds	Edwards	Elliott	Ellis	England
Engwood	Ereaut	Evans	Farrel	Feltham
Fiander	Filleul	Foote	Ford	Forward
Fosse	Frame	Frampton	Francis	Fudge
Gale	Garcin	Garswell	Gaulton	Giles
Gillam	Gillard	Gordon	Gore	Gosse
Graham	Grandy	Grant	Greely	Green
Greening	Grimes	Groves	Gunnery	Gushue
Guy	Halfyard	Hamans	Hamilton	Hann
Harding	Hardy	Hare	Harnett	Harris
Hart	Harvey	Hatch	Hatcher	Hayman
Hayward	Henry	Heron	Herritt	Hewitt
Hickman	Hicks	Hilliard	Hinks	Hiscock
Hodder	Honsberger	Hooper	Huelin	Hunt
Ingram	Ivey	James	Jeans	Joby

P. Donated Collections - Page 28

Jordan	Joyce	Kane	Keeping	Kelland
Kelly	Kendall	Keppel White	Kettle	King
Knott	Kinslow	LaFosse	LaRiche	Lavhey
Lawrence	Leamon	LeFresne	LeMoine	LeSelleur
Lights	Lillington	Loder	Lomond	Lovell
Luedee	Lushman	Lynch	Macphee	Madore
Manuel	Martin	Matthews	Mauger	Mavin
McDonald	McIsaac	Meade	Melbourne	Mercer
Miles	Milley	Mills	Mitchell	Moores
Morgan	Morris	Morrisey	Moulton	Munden
Murley	Nash	Neburgett	Neil	Newman
Northcotte	Noseworthy	Organ	Osmond	Oxford
Pardy	Park	Parsons	Patey	Payne
Pearce	Penny	Piercey	Pike	Pinel
Pink	Pittman	Poole	Pope	Porter
Power	Pretty	Price	Prosser	Puckett
Purchase	Purket	Randall	Ranson	Raymond
Reid	Remo	Reynolds	Rhymes	Richards
Rickets	Riles	Roberge	Roberts	Robinson
Rolls	Rose	Russ	Ryan	Sams
Samuel	Samways	Savery	Schard	Scott
Seeley	Seymour	Shay	Sheaves	Short
Simms	Sittland	Skeard	Skinner	Small
Smith	Smurridge	Snook	Sparkes	Spencer
Spicer	Standing	Stevens	Stewart	Stone
Street	Strickland	Stroud	Styles	Sutton
Swift	Symes	Taylor	Thomas	Thorne
Thornhill	Tibbo	Timberley	Torraville	Touzel
Upwards	Vallis	Vardy	Vatcher	Vautier
Vickers	Wadden	Wadham	Walters	Warren
Wells	White	Willis	Wills	Winson
Worobec	Wyld	Yarn	Young	

Q. MICROFICHE:

1. A Return of the Freeholders of New Zealand – October 1882 (13 fiche)
2. Bankruptcies in New Zealand 1881-1940: An Index (9 fiche)
3. British Isles Genealogical Register 1994 (24 fiche)
4. British Isles Genealogical Register 1997 (2 fiche)
5. Canada Insurance Plans catalogue (1 fiche)
6. Chapman's Gazetteer of the Province of Auckland, NZL, A-Z (1fiche)
7. Chelsea, Mass. Vital Records, Boston 1916 (6 fiche)
8. Conception Bay South Heritage Society All Saint's Anglican Church – Foxtrap and Hopewell [Register of Baptisms] (15 fiche)
9. Conception Bay South Heritage Society All Saint's Anglican Church – Foxtrap and Hopewell [Register of Marriages] (16 fiche)
10. Conception Bay South Heritage Society All Saint's Anglican Church – Foxtrap and Hopewell [Minutes of Church Meetings, Register of Burials, Register of Confirmations] (9 fiche)
11. Conception Bay South Heritage Society Census of Newfoundland and Voters Lists (4 fiche)
12. Conception Bay South Heritage Society St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church – Topsail (29 fiche)
13. Conception Bay South Heritage Society Voters Lists – Board of Electors (2 fiche)
14. Cornwall Family History Society – Directory of members Interest 1993, 1996, 1998 (6 fiche)
15. Current Publications on Microfiche by Member Societies (editions 2-4, 7-9)
16. Deceased estates "NZL Gazette" 1866-1900 (5 fiche)
17. Devon Family History society – Members Interest 1996 (1 fiche)
18. Directory for the towns of St. John's, Harbour Grace, and Carbonear, Newfoundland for 1885/86 – St. John's 1885 (4 fiche)
19. Early New Zealand by Sherrin & Wallace (6 fiche)
20. Family History News and Digest Sections and Index Vols. 1-3 (2 fiche)
21. Gazetteer of England and Wales 1841 (33 fiche)
22. Guild of One-Name Studies – Register of One-Name Studies 1997-1998 (4 fiche)
23. Guild of One-Name Studies – The Journal of One-Name Studies Vol.6 Issue Nos. 1-4, 1997 (1 fiche)
24. Halifax: McAlpine's Maritime provinces directory for 1870-1871 (14 fiche)
25. History, Gazetteer and Directory of Staffordshire
26. Lewis' Topographical Dictionary of England, published 1845 (21 fiche)
27. McAlpine's Maritime and Newfoundland gazetteer for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and the Island of Newfoundland – Saint John 1898 (13 fiche) 2 copies
28. McAlpine's Newfoundland directory 1898 (10 fiche)
29. Might & Co. (late R.L. Polk & Co.) directory St. John's, Harbour Grace and Carbonear, Newfoundland 1890 (5 fiche)
30. National Archives Guide of Manuscript Division's Finding Aids (Numerical) 1991 (1 fiche)
31. National Archives Guide of Manuscript Division's Finding Aids (Index) 1991 (1 fiche)
32. Newfoundland: Business and general directory, 1877 (2 fiche)
33. Newfoundland: Its Origin, its Rise and Fall, also and epitome of the Jersey Crisis in January 1886. An Episode of the History of Jersey, by John Sullivan, Notary (1 fiche)
34. New Zealand Index annual 1899 (5 fiche)
35. Nfld Public Library February 7 1991 (95 fiche)
36. Norfolk family Society Member's Interests November 1999 (1 fiche)
37. NPDC Author Catalogue 1993, Documentation Centre Parks Canada Catalogue by author January 13 1993 (28 fiche)
38. NPDC Park/Subject Catalogue 1993, documentation Centre Parks Canada Catalogue by subject January 13 1993 (16 fiche)
39. NPDC Subject Catalogue 1993, Documentation Centre Parks Canada Catalogue by Subject January 13 1993 (37 fiche)

Q. Microfiche - Page 2

- 40. NPDC Subject Catalogue 1993, Documentation Centre Parks Canada Catalogue by Subject January 13 1993 (27 fiche)
- 41. Port of Wellington Entry 1856-1887 passenger index (8 fiche)
- 42. St. John's, Newfoundland: A Report of the Members' Names belonging to the Benevolent Irish Society 3 March 1806-1807 (1 fiche)
- 43. Somerset & Dorset family History Society 1951 Census Index: Dorset No. 15 Beaminster Area (3 fiche)
- 44. Somerset & Dorset Family History Society. Directory of Members Interests 1996-1997 (3 fiche)
- 45. Suffolk Family History Society Member's Interests 1997-1999 (3 fiche)
- 46. Victoria Genealogical Society 1997 Surname Index (1 fiche)

R. COMPUTER FILES:

GENERAL:

British 1851 census (selected)
British 1881 census (selected)
Cornwall FSH Member's Directory 2006
Gert Crosie's Births, Deaths and Marriages
Halfyard Heritage Master Index Vol. 1-23
Margaret Mullins: Pioneer Families of Fortune
Muir's Marble Works: Misc. Indexes 1818-1820
Newfoundland Ancestor Vols. 1-26. Donated by: Neal Cody
Newfoundland Ancestor Research Queries

VITAL STATISTICS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE AT PANL

– transcribed by Jill Marshall

1. Volume 22: Wesleyan Methodist, St. John's West. Part One: George Street Wesleyan Methodist Church Baptisms 1882-1891
2. Volume 22: George Street Methodist Church Circuit Copied 1932 from the Official Register of George Street Church: Deaths from 1882-1891 Wesleyan – Methodist Parish of St. John's West
3. Volume 22: Part One: Marriages
4. Volume 23: Baptisms (from 1780) Congregational Church, Parish of St. John's, Newfoundland
5. Volume 23: Congregational Church Burials (St John's)
6. Volume 23: Marriages (from 1802) Congregational Church, St. John's, Newfoundland
7. Volume 24: Presbyterian Parish of St. John's
8. Volume 24: Presbyterian Parish of St. John's, Marriages from 1842
9. Volume 25: Roman Catholic Parish of St Patrick's Church, St. John's, Newfoundland
10. Volume 26A: Baptisms from the Anglican Cathedral of St John the Baptist
11. Volume 26 B: Baptisms: Anglican Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland: from 1796 – 1848
12. Volume 26: Anglican Cathedral of St. John the Baptist; St. John's, Newfoundland & Labrador
13. Volume 26C: Cathedral of St. John the Baptist (Anglican Cathedral), St. John's (Baptisms from 1752-1791)
14. Volume 26 E: Anglican Marriages 1754-1834: Cathedral of St. John the Baptist (St. John's Anglican Cathedral)
15. Volume 27: St. Mary's Anglican Church (South Side St. John's) – Part Two: Marriages
16. Volume 27: St. Mary's Anglican Church (South Side St. John's) Baptisms 1859-1891
17. Volume 29: St. Thomas' Anglican Church Parish, St. John's, Newfoundland (Baptisms)
18. Volume 30A: St. Thomas' Anglican Church (St. John's, Newfoundland) Marriages 1830-1893
19. Volume 43: Harbour Grace Methodist Baptisms (*partial: 1873-1891)
20. Volume 45: Harbour Grace South Anglican Marriages (LDS) St. Peters Ang. Church
21. Volume 46 Part A: Carbonear Anglican Marriages 1860-1891
22. Volume 47: Carbonear Roman Catholic Baptisms 1870-1891
23. Volume 48: Carbonear Methodist Baptisms
24. Volume 84, Methodist District of Fogo, Parish of Fogo – Marriages
25. Volume 85: Herring Neck Anglican District of Twillingate, Parish of Herring Neck
26. Volume 86: Anglican: Mission of Exploits, District of Twillingate
27. Volume 87: Notre Dame Bay Anglican Marriages (not included in the Collection of Judy & Paul Gill) re-collected

R. Computer Files - Page 2

28. Volume 88: Nippers Harbour/Twillingate, Methodist
29. Vol. 89A: Methodist – Twillingate Marriages – 1867+
30. November 27 2000, Volume 89 (Herring Neck, Change Islands & area) Methodist
31. Volume 90: Notre Dame Bay, Methodist Baptisms: complete
32. Volume 91: Methodist, Little Bay Islands
33. Volume 92: Methodist; Parish of Exploits, District of Twillingate: Baptisms and Marriages
34. Volume 33, Anglican

OTHER FILES TRANSCRIBED BY JILL MARSHALL:

1. Civil Births 1: LDS 2168998 (1891-)
2. Civil Births LDS 2168999
3. Civil Births LDS 2168999
4. Baptisms 7 (Delayed registration of births 1891-1900, Notre Dame Bay A-Z)
5. Twillingate NL Congregational Baptisms Reel 73, PANL (Parish records)
6. Part 5: Civil deaths for Notre Dame Bay LDS 2168727
7. Civil Registration/Death Register for Persons of Notre Dame Bay
8. Part 3: Civil deaths for Notre Dame Bay Book 2 (LDS 2168429
9. Part 4: Civil deaths for Notre Dame Bay Book 2 (LDS 2168727)
10. Burials 8: Civil Multi-denominational Deaths for Persons of NDB
11. Burials 7 Civil deaths Register NDB LDS 2168728 – starting page 354
12. Civil Birth Registrations for Notre Dame Bay
13. Civil Birth Registrations for Notre Dame Bay Part 5
14. Civil Birth Registrations for Notre Dame Bay Part 6
15. Civil Birth Registrations for Notre Dame Bay Part 7 – Delayed Registration
16. Civil Birth Registrations for Notre Dame Bay Part 8 – Delayed Registration
17. Twillingate Congregational Church Burials 1877-1920
18. Green Bay/Notre Dame Bay Burials
19. Part 1: Civil Registration / Marriages District of Fogo, Twillingate
20. Civil marriages Notre Dame Bay 1891-1901 Part A (file name: marriages 7)
21. LDS 2168996 – Notre Dame Bay Civil registration of Marriages from 1905
22. Twillingate Congregational Marriages Reel 73

FILES DONATED BY THE BAY ST. GEORGE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

- i. Cemetery Stonepics Pictures:
 - 1 – Flat Bay RC
 - 2 – Shallop Cove RC
 - 3 – Shallop Cove United
 - 4 – Shallop Cove Non den.
 - 5 – Nun's Cemetery
 - 6 – St. George's Anglican
 - 7 – St. George's RC
 - 8 – Sandy Point
- ii. District of St. George Cemeteries:
 - 1 – Codroy
 - 2 – Shenvers Cove
 - 3 – Grow Head
 - 4 – Marches Point
 - 5 – Stephenville
 - 6 – Stephenville Crossing

- iii. District of St. George Death Records 1891-1921

R. Computer Files - Page 3

- iv. District of St. George Marriage Records 1892-1922
- v. Port au Port RC Parish Records – Death Records 1900-2000
- vi. St. Stephen's RC Parish Records – Births 1874-1900
- vii. St. Stephen's RC Parish Records – Deaths 1877-2000
- viii. St. Stephen's RC Parish Records – Marriages 1887-1900
- ix. West Coast Cemeteries Transcribed:
 - 1 – Flat Bay
 - 2 – Shallop Cove Non Den.
 - 3 – Shallop Cove United
 - 4 – Stephenville Crossing RC
 - 5 – Marche's Point RC
 - 6 – Green Head
 - 7 – Sheaves Cove RC
 - 8 – St. Fintan's
 - 9 – Lower Cove
 - 10 – Piccadilly Old
 - 11 – Piccadilly New
 - 12 – Ship Cove

**S. PROVINCIAL HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY:
RARE BOOK SECTION**

1. The Journal of the Legislative Council 1914
2. Proceedings of the house of Assembly and Legislative Council of Newfoundland 1918
3. Proceedings of the house of Assembly and Legislative Council of Newfoundland 1919
4. Proceedings of the house of Assembly and Legislative Council of Newfoundland 1931

